FIFTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

Hon. Charles H. Burke

THE NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A
Ω
MDCCCXXIII

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1906.

NASHUA, N. H.:
EMILE E. MARQUIS, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1907.

N
352.07
N253
1906

City Government of the City of Nashua,

For the Years 1905-1906.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen.

MAYOR AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD.

HON. ANDROS B. JONES,

Office, City Hall Building.

Residence, 5 Harvard Street.

Aldermen.

WARD ONE.	
William H. Kennedy, Jr.,	60 Amherst St.
WARD TWO.	
Edwin S. Gage,	21 Granite St.
WARD THREE.	
Joseph P. Rivers,	85 Lock St.
WARD FOUR.	
Hiram W. Brooks,	21 East Pearl St.
WARD FIVE.	
Jeremiah C. Callahan,	44 School St.
WARD SIX.	
George W. Parsons,	26 Mulberry St.
WARD SEVEN.	
William L. Woodbury,	59 Arlington St.

WARD EIGHT.

Charles S. Clement,	28 Russell Ave.

WARD NINE.

George A. Gaudette,	93 West Hollis St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD.

Arthur L. Cyr,	2 Hartshorn Ave.

Board of Common Council.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD,

MOSES L. TRUELL,

Residence, 90 Elm Street.

WARD ONE.

William H. Lovejoy,	79 Main St.
Frank Newton,	6 Wellington St.

WARD TWO.

Horace E. Osgood,	29 Norton St.
E. Ray Shaw,	85 Concord St.

WARD THREE.

Joseph A. Charest,	52 Canal St.
John J. Vigneault,	1 Lessard St.

WARD FOUR.

Edgar C. Damon,	11 Temple St.
Robert Matthews,	57 Temple St.

WARD FIVE.

William E. Beston,	7 Nashua Ave.
Augustin F. Long,	31 School St.

WARD SIX.

Harry H. Lyons,	5 Mulberry St.
Arthur St. Onge,	74 Chestnut St.

WARD SEVEN.

Frederick A. Brown,	115 East Hollis St.
Pearl E. Morse,	39 Williams St.

WARD EIGHT.

George Fay Pushee,	116 Walnut St.
Moses L. Truell,	90 Elm St.

WARD NINE.

Frank Curran,	Hanover St.
Victor Ledoux,	75 Palm St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD,

Fred W. Hatch,	11 Courtland St.

Joint Standing Committees.

Accounts and Finance--Mayor Jones, Aldermen Woodbury and Gaudette, Councilmen Brown, Morse, Lyons and Charest.

Claims--Mayor Jones, Aldermen Clement and Callahan, Councilmen Pushee, Newton, Long and Vigneault.

Lands and Buildings--Mayor Jones, Aldermen Woodbury and Gaudette, Councilmen Damon, Osgood, Vigneault and St. Onge.

City Farm and House of Correction--Mayor Jones, Aldermen Clement and Rivers, Councilmen Shaw, Brown, Ledoux and Beston.

Printing and Stationery--Mayor Jones, Aldermen Gage and Parsons, Councilmen Lovejoy, Matthews, Long and Curran.

Standing Committees of the City Councils.

BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

Enrollment--Aldermen Clement, Kennedy and Callahan.
Elections and Returns--Aldermen Gage, Brooks and Rivers.
Licenses--Aldermen Clement, Woodbury and Parsons.
Street Lights--Aldermen Woodbury, Clement and Gaudette.

City Officers for the Year 1906.

Mayor, ANDROS B. JONES.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Clerk, ARTHUR L. CYR.
Office, City Hall Building.

Tax Collector, CALVIN R. WOOD.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Treasurer, WM. E. SPALDING.
Office, First National Bank.

City Solicitor, IVORY C. EATON.
Office, Odd Fellows Building.

City Engineer, EDWARD J. JOHNSON.

Office, Municipal Building.

City Physician, W. E. REED, M. D.

Office, 171 Main Street.

Overseer of the Poor, GEN. IRA CROSS.

Office City Hall Building.

City Messenger, JOHN W. BRODERICK.

Office, City Hall Building.

Superintendent of Streets, OVID F. WINSLOW.

Office, Municipal Building.

Assistant Superintendent of Streets, AUGUSTIN C. BLAIN.

Office, Municipal Building.

Inspector of Milk, FRANK SIMMONS.

Residence, 137 Amherst St.

Inspector of Petroleum, ALFRED W. HEALD.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, ARTHUR F. CUMMINGS.

Superintendent of City Farm, FRED A. WHEELER.

Matron of City Farm, MRS. CORA R. WHEELER.

City Government of the City of Nashua,

For the Years 1907 - 1908.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen.

MAYOR AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD.

HON. ALBERT SHEDD,

Office, City Hall Building.

Residence, 267 Main Street.

Aldermen.

WARD ONE.	
William H. Lovejoy,	9 Green St.
WARD TWO.	
E. Ray Shaw,	85 Concord St.
WARD THREE.	
Joseph Paul, Jr.,	58 Canal St.
WARD FOUR.	
Everett R. George,	45 Temple St.
WARD FIVE.	
Eugene J. Stanton,	25 Walnut St.
WARD SIX.	
Edward H. Wason,	225 Main St.
WARD SEVEN.	
Thomas F. Moran,	12 Prospect St.

WARD EIGHT.

Moses L. Truell,	90 Elm St.

WARD NINE.

Napoleon Laplante,	45 Vine St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD.

Arthur L. Cyr,	2 Hartshorn Ave.

Board of Common Council.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD,

JAMES H. CONNOR,

Residence, 34 Crown St.

WARD ONE.

William H. Anderson,	8 Reservoir St.
Frank Newton,	6 Wellington St.

WARD TWO.

Horace E. Osgood,	55 Cross St.
Charles R. Blake,	48 Lock St.

WARD THREE.

James H. Connor,	34 Crown St.
Frank Rancoeur,	9 Tolles St.

WARD FOUR.

James H. Richardson,	45 Temple St.
Adolphe Cardin,	2 Howard St.

WARD FIVE.

Peter Bruen,	4 Myrtle St.
Charles E. Hackett,	59 Walnut St.

WARD SIX.

James F. Burns,	43 Elm St.
Arthur St. Onge,	74 Chestnut St.

WARD SEVEN.

Roscoe F. Proctor,	13 Prospect St.
Burton Crankshaw,	1 Tyler St.

WARD EIGHT.

George P. Hills,	119 Walnut St.
William H. Kemp,	100 Vine St.

WARD NINE.

Delphis Delacombe,	74 Ledge St.
Michael J. Doyle,	45 Chestnut St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD.

Harry H. Lyons,	5 Mulberry St.

Joint Standing Committees.

Accounts and Finance--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Moran and Stanton, Councilmen Proctor, Doyle, Rancoeur and Newton.

Claims--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Lovejoy and George, Councilmen Cardin, Anderson, Hills and Burns.

Lands and Buildings--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Truell and Paul, Councilmen Richardson, Delacombe, Osgood and Rancoeur.

City Farm and House of Correction--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Shaw and Wason, Councilmen St. Onge, Hills, Delacombe and Burns.

Printing and Stationery--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Stanton and Laplante, Councilmen Proctor, Cardin, Crankshaw and Richardson.

Standing Committees of the City Councils.

BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

Enrollment--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Lovejoy and Laplante.

Elections and Returns--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Shaw, George and Stanton.

Licenses--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Lovejoy, Wason and Moran.

Street Lights--Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Shaw, Paul and Truell.

BOARD OF COMMON COUNCIL.

Enrollment--Councilmen Hackett, Kemp and Delacombe.

Elections and Returns--Councilmen Doyle, Rancoeur and Blake.

Bills in Second Reading--Councilmen St. Onge, Anderson, Osgood and Richardson.

City Officers for the Year 1907.

Mayor, ALBERT SHEDD.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Clerk, ARTHUR L. CYR.
Office, City Hall Building.

Collector of Taxes, HENRI T. LEDOUX.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Treasurer, JASON E. TOLLES.
Office, 94 Main Street.

City Solicitor, WILLIAM H. BARRY.
Office, Nutts Block.

City Physician, JAMES S. BLACK.
Office, 91 Main Street.

Overseer of the Poor, IRA CROSS.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Engineer, EDWARD J. JOHNSON.
Office, Municipal Building.

City Messenger, JOHN W. BRODERICK.
Office, City Hall Building.

Street Commissioner, LOWELL G. HOLT.
Office, Municipal Building.

Milk Inspector, ARTHUR O. BURQUE.
Office, 60 Kinsley Street.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, ARTHUR F. CUMMINGS.
Superintendent of City Farm, AUGUSTIN C. BLAIN.
Matron of City Farm, MRS. EUGENIE BLAIN.
Inspector of Petroleum, ALFRED W. HEALD.

Board of Public Works.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio, Chairman.
Edward J. Johnson, City Engineer, ex-officio, Clerk.
For three years, Milton A. Taylor.
For two Years, John Haggerty.
For One Year, Arthur W. Dean.

Board of Assessors.

Office, Municipal Building.

Rowe R. Hooper, Chairman, For two years.
Charles O. Andrews, Clerk, For four years.
Henry A. Marsh, For four years.
Henry W. Webster, For four years.
James H. Waters, For two years.
Samuel E. Jacquith, For two years.

Office Hours: From April 1st to July 1st, from 8:00 a. m. to 12 m., and from 2:00 to 5:00 p. m., every week day. From April 1st to April 15th, 7:00 to 8:00 p. m.

Regular meeting the last Saturday in each month at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Health.

Joseph A. Lagace, Chairman.
John M. Earley.
Walter B. Chase.

An open file is kept at all times at the office of Dr. Joseph A. Lagace for all complaints to this board.

Inspectors of Check Lists.

John H. Wiley, Chairman. William P. Clark, Clerk. Frank T. Lewis, John B. Dube, Jeremiah Foley, Jr., John H. Dobens, Ai A. Reynolds, Charles N. Wilcox, George R. Boggis.

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber.

J. Allen Cross,
Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
James E. Humphrey,
Lorenzo G. Metcalf,
Alfred E. Tracy,
John P. Howe,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
Chas. Belanger,
L. Boissonault,
Fred C. Merrill,
Chas. A. Roby,
Chas. Sandlund,
James M. Tolles,
George W. Hill,
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Frank T. Lewis,
Charles E. Stearns,
Justin E. Hill,
George R. Stoddard,
Fred K. Cummings,
Ira H. Proctor,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
F. J. Hoyt,
A. Labonte,
T. C. Labonte,
C. M. Mizo,
A. F. Rowell,
Wm. D. Swart,
William H. Kirkwood,

Weighers.

George E. Balcom,
Milo C. Cutler,
O. B. Tilton,
Henry W. Webster,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Clarence Churchill,
Charles E. Stearns,
Justin E. Hill,
Herman A. Osgood,
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
Arthur W. Phelps,
Laura G. Phelps,
Ida M. Putnam,
W. A. Shedd,
Perley A. Kendall,
George W. Bodwell,
Frank. T. Lewis,
George R. Stoddard,
W. B. Hoitt,
J. P. Howe,
W. J. Molloy,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Herbert E. Vantine.

Measurer of Brick, Stone, Paint, Etc.,

Everett M. Stevens.

Trustees of Sinking Fund.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio.

James H. Connor, Pres. of Common Council, ex-officio,

Roscoe F. Proctor.

Trustees of Hunt Legacy

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio,
James H. Connor, Pres. Common Council, ex-officio,
Charles S. Collins, Pres. Board of Education, ex-officio.
B. G. Moran, term expires January, 1908.
F. W. Maynard, term expires January, 1907.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

Williams Hall,	term	expires	April 1,	1907
Joseph L. Clough,	"	"	"	1907
William T. Spear,	"	"	"	1908
Charles T. Lund,	"	"	"	1908
Joseph W. Howard,	"	"	"	1909
Charles E. Cummings,	"	"	"	1909
Ira F. Harris,	"	"	"	1910
Daniel W. Lakeman,	"	"	"	1910
Henry H. Davis,	"	"	"	1911
Charles A. Roby,	"	"	"	1911

Pres., Henry H. Davis, office, 11 High St.
Sec., Joseph L. Clough, office, 140 Main St.
Treas., Jason E. Tolles, office, 94 Main St.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

Fred C. Anderson,	term	expires	April 1,	1907
Charles W. Stevens,	"	"	"	1907
O. B. Tilton,	"	"	"	1908
Wilder M. Gates,	"	"	"	1908
Albert Shedd,	"	"	"	1909
Frank P. Rideout,	"	"	"	1909
Daniel F. Runnells,	"	"	"	1910
John L. Thompson,	"	"	"	1910
Charles H. Burke,	"	"	"	1911
Ralph A. Arnold,	"	"	"	1911

Pres., Albert Shedd, residence, 267 Main St.
Sec., Ralph A. Arnold, office, 1 Masonic Temple.
Treas., Jason E. Tolles. office, 94 Main St.

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

Willard C. Tolles,	. . .	term expires March, 1907
Charles H. Lund,	. . .	" " " 1908
Levi W. Goodrich,	. . .	" " " 1909
James G. Coombs,	. . .	" " " 1910
Samuel P. Wilson,	. . .	" " " 1911

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Willard C. Tolles, Levi W. Goodrich, Charles H. Lund.

Park Commissioners.

Charles W. Morrill,	. . .	term expires March, 1908
Henry H. Davis,	. . .	" " " 1909
Herbert E. Kendall,	. . .	" " " 1910

Nashua Hospital Association.

Hon. Albert Shedd, President.
James B. Crowley, Treasurer.
Dr. I. G. Anthoine, M. D., Clerk.

TRUSTEES FROM CITY GOVERNMENT.

Hon. Albert Shedd,
Moses L. Truell,
James H. Connor.

Police Court.

Hon. CHARLES W. HOITT, Justice.
HON. JOHN R. SPRING, Asso. Justice.
MARTIN W. FITZPATRICK, Clerk.

Nashua Public Library.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor, the Mayor, and the President of the Common Council are Trustees, ex-officio. One Trustee is chosen by the City Councils and Trustees in convention, annually, in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES.

Edward E. Parker,	term expires	1907
John F. Stark,	" "	1908
Daniel F. Runnels,	" "	1909
Elbert Wheeler,	" "	1910
Gilman C. Shattuck	" "	1911
Henry A. Cutter	" "	1912
George B. French	" "	1913

LIBRARY STAFF.

Harriett Crombie, Librarian.

Sarah P. Barker, Asst. Librarian.

Charles F. Holman, Asst. Librarian.

Blanche Willoughby, Asst. Librarian.

Library and reading rooms on Railroad Square.

Library open daily from 9:00 a. m. to 1:00 p. m.; 2:00 to 5:00 and 7:00 to 8:30 p. m. Reading rooms open daily from 9:00 a m. to 9:00 p. m. Sundays from 2 to 5 p. m.

Ward Officers.

WARD ONE.

Moderator,	James E. Colburn.
Selectmen,	James C. Colburn,
	Arthur F. Cummings,
	Frank E. Cole,
Ward Clerk,	John E. Burnham.

WARD TWO.

Moderator,	Elmer W. Eaton,
Selectmen,	Aaron R. Armstrong,
	Elmer E. Jackson,
	Allen E. Wheeler,
Ward Clerk,	Leroy W. Duncklee.

WARD THREE.

Moderator,	Henri T. Ledoux,
Selectmen,	Timothy, J. Buckley,
	John B. Lesage,
	John B. Riendeau,
Ward Clerk,	Harry B. Perkins.

WARD FOUR.

Moderator,	Edward E. Parker,
Selectmen,	Edgar C. Damon,
	James E. Upstone,
	Joshua W. Jones,
Ward Clerk,	George E. Kimball,

WARD FIVE.

Moderator,	Frederick H. Hebert,
Selectmen,	Fred R. Page,
	Thomas Broderick,
Ward Clerk,	Herbert R. Meehan.

WARD SIX.

Moderator,	Thomas Shaughnessy,
Selectmen,	Joseph A. Moussette,
	Herbert I. Gray,
	Alfred Langlois,
Ward Clerk,	Frank C. Ring,

WARD SEVEN.

Moderator,	Emri W. Clark,
Selectmen,	Charles E. Blanchard,
	Ervin A. Burdick,
	Lester P. Lund,
Ward Clerk,	James H. Shanton.

WARD EIGHT.

Moderator,	William H. Barry,
Selectmen,	Ralph W. Holt,
	Waldo W. Maynard,
	Harold W. Sargent,
Ward Clerk,	Charles B. Hartwell.

WARD NINE.

Moderator,	John J. Slavin,
Selectmen,	Thomas J. Gaffney,
	Adelard Duvarney,
	Charles Desmarais,
Ward Clerk,	John A. Francoeur.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. First and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last day of each month at 7:45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last day of each month at 8:00 p. m., at Police Station.

Fire Commission. The twenty-eighth of each month at 8:00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

MAYOR'S ADDRESS.

Delivered in the City Hall,
Tuesday, Jan. 1, 1907.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:---

In accordance with the requirement of the city charter, we are assembled on this new-year's day, to assume the duties and responsibilities, to which we have been elected, of conducting the business affairs of the City of Nashua.

Let us at all times, and under all circumstances, perform our duties as we would our own private affairs, always keeping in mind that we are servants of the whole people, bound to use economy and be prudent as we would be in handling the affairs of any other corporation.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Resources:

Uncollected taxes for 1903	$ 1,346.35	
Uncollected taxes for 1904	1,591.36	
Uncollected taxes for 1905	3,477.87	
Uncollected taxes for 1906	50,926.35	
Sinking Fund	207,203.96	
Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00	
Cash on hand	4,329.57	
		283,875.46

Liabilities:

Bonded debt	$797,508.91	
Time Notes	64,000.00	
Demand Notes	36,575.60	
Hussey fund, due library	15,000.00	
		$913,084.51

Liabilities	$913,084.51	
Resources	283,875.46	
		$629,209.05

Net debt, 1906	$629,209.05	
Net debt, 1905	608,526.62	
Increase for 1906		$20,682.43

For many years it has been the custom of many departments to spend money regardless of their annual appropriations, leaving in some instances, a very large over-draft. City reports for the past years show a proper balance between appropriations and expenditures, and looks very good on paper.

But the modern custom is, when a department appropriation is expended, to continue contracting, purchasing and expending, as before; with an agreement and a distinct understanding, that the bills so contracted, be not presented for payment until the expiration of the financial year. To my mind, this amounts to financial dishonesty. Misleading and deceptive bills to the amount of $20,000.00 from last year, have been presented to this date. Forgive the past, but do not let it happen again.

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Assessors is composed of six members elected at large. It is one of the most important of the city departments. To this department is entrusted, in a large degree, the providing for the financial needs of the city, and much depends upon the

efficient and faithful work of its members. The business of the department has increased, with the growth of the city, to an extent demanding much more of the time and attention of the members than formerly. Much complaint is made that the office is not open every week day with other departments, but it ought not to be expected that the members of the Board give their entire time to this, at present salaries.

It is important, and desirable, that some arrangement be made whereby the office be open daily, at regular hours, for the better accommodation of the tax payers.

I recommend that the salary of the Clerk of the Board be raised to an amount sufficient to accomplish this result.

Total valuation as per Assessors' books for 1906, was $14,827,166.00.

Increase over 1905, $150,272.00.

Total amount raised by taxation in 1906, $311,371.99

Decrease from 1905 $2,714.59.

Number of Polls in 1906, 7072. Increase over 1905, of 75.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

On this department we are dependant for making, care and maintenance, of highways, sewers, sidewalks, bridges and shade trees, for the location and supervision of electric light, telegraph and telephone poles, for wires, gas and water pipes.

This Board requires a large appropriation, and the tax-payers expect and are entitled to receive, a careful, prudent and economical expenditure of the funds annually appropriated for this Department.

Our streets are in fair condition. Besides small repairs during the past year, there were laid 5800 yards of Hassam pavement on Main Street, at a cost of $7,550.00, plus the excavating. The utility and durableness of this pavement is a problem that time will solve.

Some stone block paving has been relaid during the year, which was first placed thirty years ago and is now in good general condition.

Sewers have received good attention the past year and are well up to date.

The much-needed Burke Street sewer has been constructed, by special appropriation, from the Merrimack River to one hundred feet west of Newbury Street, a distance of 2800 feet, at a cost of $14,981.00, or $5.35 per foot. There have been expended for other new sewers $3,934.00, making a total for new sewers of $18,915.00 for the year.

It will be necessary to complete the Burke Street sewer the coming season 2000 feet to Salmon brook. Other small sewers will require attention. The Board of Public Works will in time make known their needs.

CITY FARM.

By courtesy of Mayor Jones I visited the City Farm on the day of annual inspection.

The house is neat, well-kept and shows pains-taking care of the Matron.

The stock is a credit to the management of Superintendent Wheeler. Everything shows that much credit is due Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler for their very able service.

For the past thirty years towns and cities have been disposing of their farms. At this time Nashua is the only municipality or town in Hillsborough County maintaining a town farm.

Originally a home for poor people, it is now largely a penal institution. The entire number of the inmates is 16, paupers two. The average number of paupers for the last five years has been 2 1-2.

The Farm given the best service to be obtained is a yearly drain on our treasury. I would heartily recommend its sale when it can be properly accomplished.

CEMETERIES.

Your cemeteries are in three separate divisions, managed by three boards of trustees, without salary, created by special act of the Legislature of New Hampshire.

The able and faithful management of your trustees has brought the several cemeteries to a condition that is second to none in the state. Their appropriations have been well and honestly administered.

They should severally receive from you that consideration which will enable them to continue their good work now so well begun.

CITY TREASURER.

The salary now paid the City Treasurer is $300.00 per year, which is the salary voted by the City Councils of 1887, twenty years ago. In that year, 1887, there was given to the city Tax Collector for collection, the sum of $157,575, and in 1905 there was given the collector the sum of $314,086, twice as much as in 1887.

There has also been added to his duties, departments for which he acts as treasurer, to wit, the Park Commissioners, Suburban, Woodlawn and Edgewood Cemeteries, Police and Fire Departments.

Now in view of the above facts, I recommend that the City Treasurer's salary be made a sum that will correspond to the increased duties he has to perform.

I would also recommend, that the city advertise for bids for its deposits, and deposit with that bank which will pay the best per cent. on an average monthly balance.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

This department is organized with a board of three commissioners appointed by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen.

That we have a very able commission the high efficiency of the department shows. Their labors have been successful. The fire force of permanent, and the "call men" are alert, reliable and faithful to duty.

The Fire Commissioners in last year's report to the City Council, recommended the purchase of a Combination Aerial truck and a larger Repeater for fire alarm service.

The apparatus of this department is up-to-date in every respect except as above named.

The need of an Aerial truck (estimated cost $5,500.00) for service in the center of the business district where the buildings require, in case of fire, an eighty foot ladder, in place of the forty-five foot ladder which is the longest length of ladder in present equipment, is evident. Should a serious fire occur in any of our large buildings, the department would be seriously handicapped for want of proper ladder service.

Regarding the fire alarm service, the Repeater, a four circuit machine, has been in service since the fire alarm was installed in 1886. It is overloaded beyond its capacity, and I am informed by the commissioners that a Repeater with the capacity of eight circuits, (estimated cost $1,800.00) is needed at once to insure perfect service.

In my opinion, both of the above pieces of apparatus, the Aerial truck and the Repeater, are certainly needed. The installation of a large Repeater is imperative.

I would recommend that you give the subject serious attention.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

This department is conducted by three police commissioners appointed by His Excellency, the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council.

The growth of our city increases the duties and responsibilities of this department and it is our duty to assist the commissioners in their endeavors to give the city proper protection, good order and enforcement of laws.

The Police Commissioners are necessarily well informed as to the requirements of the department, and their judgment should be given much consideration. Through their efforts the city has been equipped with a police signal system which is a valuable addition to this department, and should be inspected by members of the City Councils and citizens generally. With this excellent signal system the city needs a patrol wagon and better ambulance service.

I would recommend that this matter be given early consideration, and that provision be made for the installation and maintenance of such patrol and ambulance service as shall not cause extravagant expenditure.

PARK COMMISSION.

This department has been handicapped by a very small appropriation.

Some of our public parks and grounds should be in better condition and are in need of civic betterment.

They should be more liberally remembered when the condition of our finances will warrant it.

STREET LIGHTS.

Your streets are now well lighted by incandescent and arc lights, which are furnished by contract by the Nashua Light, Heat and Power Company. The cost of lighting last year was $27,342.

This sum admonishes us that there ought to be no more lights installed, except where they are absolutely needful for the public good.

SCHOOLS.

This is one of our most important departments. Its needs are best known to the Board of Education.

I make no recommendations except to urge upon the Board of Education the strictest economy consistent with the highest efficiency of the school system of our city. Appropriation and receipts from all sources $74,500; expended $81,848; overdraft $7,348.

In conclusion, I desire to heartily thank the retiring Mayor, the City Treasurer, the City Clerk, and all others in official position, who have courteously placed their services and records at my disposal, for such information as I desired.

I also desire to heartily thank the citizens of Nashua, who by their suffrages have placed me in this position of honor and responsibility, as Mayor.

And I hereby pledge my time and best abilities to make a worthy and business-like administration, so far as this depends upon me, during my term of office.

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

NASHUA, N. H.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Councils of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:---I herewith submit the report of the city treasurer for the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM E. SPALDING,

City Treasurer.

Dr. *Wm. E. Spalding, City Treasurer,*

Balance, Jan. 1, 1906	$4,550.75	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, temporary loan	10,000.00	
Cyr, Arthur L., city clerk, licenses	3,007.80	
Cross, Ira, overseer of the poor, paupers	35.47	
County Commissioners, State Industrial School	373.50	
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, insurance tax	1,229.25	
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, railroad tax	14,415.62	
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, savings bank tax	8,770.16	
Carter, S. A., state treasurer, literary fund	1,806.82	
Cutler, Geo. W., temporary loan	8,000.00	
Edgerly & Crocker, temporary loan	197,000.00	
First National Bank, temporary loan	95,000.00	
Fassett, James H., tuition, etc.,	1,235.30	
Fitzpatrick, M. W., clerk, sale of writs, etc.,	1,841.66	
Fidelity Trust Co., Louisville, Ky., agent for D. Hussey Trustees Compromise claim, will of Daniel Hussey	15,000.00	
Jackson, Geo. F., Atty., account A. A. Hall	1,000.00	
License Commissioners, state board of, licenses, balance 1905-6	2,830.96	
License Commissioners, state board of, licenses 1906-7	18,773.50	
Amount carried forward,		$384,870.79

In Account with the City of Nashua, *Cr.*

Abatements	$3,582.11	
Armory expenses	800.00	
Assessors' department	3,006.78	
Board of Health	765.95	
Board of Public Works	60,572.40	
Cemetery, Edgewood	1,000.00	
Cemetery, Suburban	500.00	
Cemetery, Woodlawn	1,000.00	
City debt	8,200.00	
County tax	22,749.84	
City farm and house of correction	7,606.74	
City Hall building	2,351.57	
City interest	48,610.37	
City physician's supplies	649.11	
Contagious diseases	244.98	
Day nursery	200.00	
Engineer's department	3,015.21	
Evening schools, special	811.55	
Fire department	31,790.54	
Fire department, special	3,680.00	
Good Cheer society	100.00	
Incidentals	6,523.56	
Insurance	1,325.32	
Lands and buildings	485.95	
Land sold for taxes	495.66	
Memorial Day	200.00	
Milk inspector	204.50	
Mulberry street school	3,732.69	
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00	
Park Commissioners	650.00	
Park Commissioners, special	1,000.00	
Paupers	4,257.89	
Amount carried forward,		$222,612.72

Dr. *Wm. E. Spalding, City Treasurer,*

Amount brought forward,	$384,870.79	
Simmons, Frank K., milk inspector, licenses	202.00	
Sinking Fund, sale of 4 per cent bonds	20,000.00	
Sinking Fund, interest on bonds	315.00	
Second National Bank, temporary loan	75,000.00	
Trustees Hunt Lecture Fund debt	2,000.00	
Wheeler, F. A., superintendent city farm, special	4,460.67	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, abatements, 1905	2,008.71	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, abatements, 1906	1,160.04	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, taxes, 1902	10.80	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, taxes, 1903	62.60	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, abatements 1903	127.57	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, interest, 1904	1,087.88	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, taxes, 1904	2,482.78	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, abatements, 1904	232.41	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, taxes, 1905	51,600.00	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, taxes, 1906	260,000.00	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, redemption land sold in 1906 taxes 1905	127.82	
Wheeler, W. W., city marshal	50.00	
		$805,799.07

In Account with the City of Nashua, *Cr.*

Amount brought forward,	$222,612.72	
Police department	22,759.53	
Printing and stationery,	963.06	
Public library	5,500.00	
Schools	79,956.60	
State tax	29,080.00	
Salaries	5,430.00	
Sinking fund	18,477.90	
Street lights	27,342.37	
Soldiers and sailors	254.50	
Special claims	2,350.37	
San Francisco Relief	1,000.00	
Temporary loans	360,000.00	
Ward and election expenses	2,786.70	
Water supply	7,955.00	
Orders cashed outstanding, 1905	.75	
Cash on hand	4,329.57	
Hussey Library fund	15,000.00	
		$805,799.07

REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

NASHUA, N. H., DEC. 31, 1906.

The undersigned, committee on accounts and finance of the City of Nashua, N. H., for the year ending Dec. 31, 1906, have examined the foregoing accounts of the city treasurer, W. E. Spalding, and find them correctly cast and proper vouchers for all moneys paid out.

ANDROS B. JONES.
W. L. WOODBURY,
H. H. LYONS,
G. A. GAUDETTE.

CITY OF NASHUA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1906, Balance in Nashua Savings bank	$2.16	
Interest on City note	60.00	
Balance City Guaranty Savings bank	248.67	
Interest on deposit, City Guaranty Savings bank.	8.51	
		$319.34

Cr.

Jan. 1, 1907, Balance in Nashua Savings bank	$2.16	
Balance in City Guaranty Savings bank	272.88	
Paid United States Mint for two gold medals	44.30	
		$319.34

WM. E. SPALDING,

Custodian.

CITY OF NASHUA.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE HUNT LIBRARY FUND.

Dr.

Sept. 16, 1892,	Received from Mrs. John M. and Miss Mary E. Hunt, for Library building...	$50,000.00
		$50,000.00

Cr.

By order of Trustees of Public Library.

Sept. 16, 1892,	Deposit Nashua Savings bank, Nashua.....	$12,500.00
	City Guaranty Savings bank, Nashua.....	12,500.00
	New Hampshire Banking Co., Nashua.....	12,500.00
	Mechanics' Savings bank, Nashua.... ..	12,500.00
		$50,00.00

Received from Mechanics' Savings bank	$6,432.28	
Nashua Savings bank...	12,171.52	
New Hampshire Banking Co.....	14,749.23	
City Guaranty Savings bank.....	15,120.48	
City of Nashua, interest on notes..... .	6,627.34	
		$55,100.85

Paid to Board of Trustees, Public Library.....	$50,000.00	
Balance City of Nashua note.....	1,818.27	
Cash on hand.....	3,282.58	
		$55,100.85

WM. E. SPALDING,

Custodian.

NASHUA, N. H., DEC. 31, 1906.

Report of City Clerk.

The undersigned herewith presents an account of the amount received from fees, licenses and other sources for the year 1906 :

From recording,

Assignments	$22.00	
Attachments	11.60	
Bills of sale	1.50	
Certified copies	25.50	
Conditional sales	3.50	
Corporation records	1.00	
Discharges	12.25	
Liens	11.00	
Leases	11.55	
Miscellaneous records	4.50	
Mortgages	53.00	
		$157.40
From licenses,		
Dog licences	$1,556.90	
Junk dealer's licenses	294.00	
Lunch cart licences	15.00	
Marriage licenses	355.00	
Pawn broker's licenses	40.00	
Pool table licenses	305.50	
		$2,566.40
From other sources,		
Sale of badges	$5.00	
Rent of City Hall	279.00	
		$284.00
Total		$3,007.80

The foregoing amount has been paid into the city treasury.

ARTHUR L. CYR,
City Clerk.

We the undersigned examined the foregoing accounts of Arthur L. Cyr, city clerk, for the year 1906 and find them correct.

ANDROS B. JONES,
HARRY H. LYONS,
WILLIAM L. WOODBURY,
GEORGE A. GAUDETTE.

Committee on Finance.

Suspended Pay Roll Account.

Arthur L. Cyr, city clerk, custodian.

Dr.

Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1906.....	$659.28	
Amount received from W. E. Spalding	839.98	
		$1,499.26

Cr.

Paid during year 1906 on account of pay roll.....	$633.98	
Balance on hand.....	865.28	
		$1,499.26

STATEMENT OF TAXES.

Taxes for 1902.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1905.....	$841.07	
		$841.07

RECEIPTS.

C. R. Wood, collector.....	$10.80	
Discounted as worthless.....	830.27	
		$841.07

Taxes for 1903.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1905.....	$1,536.52	
		$1,536.52

RECEIPTS.

C. R. Wood, collector.....	$190.17	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1906.....	1,346.35	
		$1,536.52

Taxes for 1904.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1905.....	$4,306.55	
		$4,306.55
RECEIPTS.		
C. R. Wood, collector....	$2,715.19	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1906..... ..	1,591.36	
		$4,306.55

Taxes for 1905.

Balance due Dec. 31, 1905.....	$57,086.58	
		$57,086.58
RECEIPTS.		
C. R. Wood, collector.....	$53,608.71	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1906....	3,477.87	
		$57,086.58

Taxes for 1906.

Amount given C. R. Wood, collector for collection.....	$312,272.16	
		$312,272.16
RECEIPTS.		
C. R. Wood, collector....	$261,160.04	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1906.....	51,112.12	
		$312,272.16

CITY INDEBTEDNESS.

Statement of Time Notes of the City of Nashua Outstanding December 31, 1906.

No. 778. Nashua Trust Co., date Sept. 1, 1905, payable eight years from date at 4 per cent.....	$4,000.00	
No. 788. George W. Cutler, date Jan. 1, 1906, due Dec. 1906 at 3 per cent.....	8,000.00	
No. 803. First National Bank, date Dec. 20, 1906, payable 4 months from date.....	30,000.00	
No. 802. William E. Spalding, city treasurer, date Dec. 20, 1906.....	22,000.00	
Total time notes.....		$64,000.00

Statement of Demand Notes of the City of Nashua Outstanding December 31, 1906.

No. 394. Noyes prize Medal Fund, date Feb. 11, 1878, 6 per cent.....	$1,000.00
No. 574. Trustees Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account of Edward Wheeler bequest).....	1,000.00
No. 575. Trustees, Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account of W. E. Upham bequest)	100.00
No. 576. Trustees Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account of Allen Wilson bequest)	333.33

No. 634. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Mary A. Crowley bequest)	300.00
No. 635. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 7 per cent. (account of Jos. Knowlton bequest)	100.00
No. 636. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Sarah. E. Searles bequest)	100.00
No. 637. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Lewis B. Ball bequest)	100.00
No. 638. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Rosan Wallace bequest)	100.00
No. 639. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Joseph Baldwin bequest)	250.00
No. 640. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Ella C. Saunders bequest)	100.00
No. 641. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of W. B. Needham bequest)	200.00
No. 642. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Allen Wilson bequest)	166.67
No. 650. Trustees, Suburban Cemeteries, date Sept. 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of J. C. Lund bequest)	200.00

No. 658. Custodian Hunt Library Fund, date Jan. 14, 1898, 4 per cent.	1,818.27	
No. 660. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Jan. 1, 1898, 4 per cent.	980.00	
No. 677. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Aug. 1, 1898, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 682. Custodian, Laura A. Hill bequest, date Jan. 13, 1899, 4 per cent.	300.00	
No. 687. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Feb. 1, 1899, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 697. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Jan. 1, 1900, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 711. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Jan. 1, 1901, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 718. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Oct. 1, 1901, 4 per cent.	568.50	
No. 724. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, Jan. 11, 1902, 4 per cent...	245.00	
No. 727. Trustees, Hunt Home, May 8, 1902, 4 per cent.....	1,000.00	
No. 740. Hunt Lecture Fund, Dec. 12, 1902, 4 per cent.....	245.00	
No. 744. Hunt Lecture Fund, Jan. 22, 1903, 4 per cent.....	245.00	
No. 772. Trustees of Sinking Fund, date Feb. 4, 1905, 4 per cent.....	6,643.83	
No. 781. Trustees of Sinking Fund, date Sept. 1, 1905, 4 per cent.....	6,000.00	
No. 782. Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery, date Dec. 27, 1905, 4 per cent.....	11,500.00	
No. 801. Trustees of Hunt Lecture Fund, date Oct. 18, 1906, 4 per cent.....	2,000.00	
		$36,575.60

Statement of the Bonded Debt of the

Date of Issue.	Description.	Number.	Denomination.	Amount.	Total.
Aug. 1, 1889	City Bonds.	20	$500	$10,000	
					$10,000
June 1, 1891	" "	200	1,000	40,000	
				40,000	
				40,000	
				40,000	
				40,000	
					200,000
June 1, 1893	City Bonds.	200	1,000	200,000	
	Int. payable in gold.				200,000
June 1, 1893	City Bonds.	15	1,000	15,000	
	Int. and Pr. payable in gold.				15,000
May 1, 1895	City Bonds.	100	1,000	100,000	
	Int. and Pr. payable in gold.				100,000
Oct. 1, 1896	City Bonds.	25	1,000	25,000	
	Int. and Pr. payable in gold.				25,000
Jan. 1, 1898	City Bonds.	42	1,000	42,000	
	Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	1	508[91]	508[91]	
					42,508[91]
July 1, 1901	City Bonds.		1,000		75,000
			500		
			100		
Oct. 1, 1903	City Bonds.		1,000		60,000
			500		
Jan. 1, 1904	City Bonds.		100		
	Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	20	1,000	20,000	20,000
July 1, 1905	"	20	1,000	20,000	20,000
July 1, 1905	"	10	1,000	10,000	10,000
July 1, 1906	"	20	1,000	20,000	20,000
			Total bonded debt,		$797,508.91

City of Nashua, N. H., December 31, 1906.

Date when Principal is due.	INTEREST		
	Rate per ct.	When payable.	Where payable.
Aug. 1, 1909	4	Feb. and Aug. 1.	Blake Bros. & Co., Boston.
June 1, 1911	4	June and Dec. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua.
June 1, 1912	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1913	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1914	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1915	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1913	4	" " "	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
June 1, 1918	4	" " "	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
May 1, 1915	4	May and Nov. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
Oct. 1, 1916	4	April and Oct. 1	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
Jan. 1, 1918	4	Jan. and July 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
July 1, 1921	3	Jan. and July 1.	Shawmut National Bank, Boston, or City Treasurer, Nashua.
Oct. 1, 1923	3	April and Oct. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or Shawmut National Bank, Boston.
Jan. 1, 1924	4	Jan. and July 1.	Shawmut National Bank or City Treasurer, Nashua.
July 1, 1925	4	" "	" "
July 1, 1925	4	" "	" "
July 1, 1926	4	" "	" "

Financial Statement for the Year 1906.

RESOURCES.

Uncollected taxes for 1903	$1,346.35	
Uncollected taxes for 1904	1,591.36	
Uncollected taxes for 1905	3,477.87	
Uncollected taxes for 1906	50,926.35	
Sinking Fund	207,203.96	
Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00	
Cash on hand	4,329.57	
		$283,875.46

LIABILITIES.

Bonded debt	$797,508.91	
Time notes	64,000.00	
Demand notes	36,575.60	
Hussey Fund due library	15,000.00	
		$913,084.51
Liabilities	$913,084.51	
Resources	283,875.46	
Net debt		$629,209.05
Net debt, 1906	$629,209.05	
Net debt, 1905	608,526.62	
Increase, 1906		$20,682.43

Report of the Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

To the Honorable City Councils:

The trustees of the Sinking Fund hereby make their annual report.

Trustees of the Sinking Fund in account with the City of Nashua.

Dr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1906.....	$2,514.86	
	6,130.27	
Received from City Treasurer appropriation.....	18,477.90	
		$27,123.03

Cr.

By City of Nashua Bonds Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10 at 3 1-2 per cent. Series 1925.....	$6,000.00	
By accrued interest on the same.....	30.00	
By premium on above bonds at 102..	120.00	
By 20 $1,000 Bonds, City of Nashua, Series 1926, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at 4 per cent.....	20,000.00	
By accrued interest on the same.....	315.00	
Cash on hand	658.03	
		$27,123.03

The following is a statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund, Dec. 31, 1906, and also their value upon that date.

Six $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 171 to 176 inclusive, at $105.75.....	$6,345.00
Nine $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, at $106.25.....	9,562.50
Six $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, at 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 10-96 to 100 inclusive, at $105.75....	6,345.00
Nine $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 15 to 20 inclusive and 65 to 67 inclusive, at $106.25.....	9,562.50
Three $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1916, Nos. 8, 13, 24, at $107.50.....	3,225.00
Fourteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1917, Nos. 29 to 42 inclusive, at $105.....	14,700.00
One $508.95 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1917, No. 43, at $105.....	533.95
One $1,000 Middleboro, Mass., Bond, 4 per cent., due 1909, No. 26, at $103.....	1,030.00
One $500 Lancaster, N. H., Fire Precinct Bond, 4 per cent., No. 78, due 1922, at $105.85.....	529.25
Two $1,000 City of Somersworth, N. H., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1918, Nos. 49 and 50, at $111.63.	2,232.60
Two $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H.. Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1909, Nos. 9, 10, $106.75.....	2,135.00
Five $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., Bonds, 4 per cent.. due 1914, Nos. 11 to 15 inclusive, at $109.50.....	5,475.00
Three $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1919, Nos. 16 to 18 inclusive, at $111.50.....	3,345.00
Twelve $1,000 City of Newport, R. I., Bonds, at 4 per cent., due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive, at $118.25.....	14,190.00
Two $1,000 City of Waltham, Mass., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1916, Nos. 315 and 316, at $110.....	2,200.00

One $1,000 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1917, No. 28, at $113		1,130.00
Two $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1914, Nos. 132 and 133, at $109.32		2,186.40
Nine $1,000 Middlebury, Vt., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1941, Nos. 42 to 50 inclusive, at $1,118.75		10,068.75
One $1,000 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1913, No. 138, at $108.50		1,085.00
Twenty $500 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1909, Nos. 31 to 50 inclusive, at $104.98		10,498.00
Fifteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inclusive and Nos. 26 to 34 inclusive, at par		15,000.00
Three $500 Nashua City Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923, Nos. 42, 43 and 44, at par		1,500.00
Ten $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923, Nos. 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95 and 96, at par		1,000.00
One $1,000 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1911, No. 20, at $103.50		1,035.00
Twenty $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1924, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at par		20,000.00
One City of Nashua note, at 3 1-2 per cent		6,643.83
Twenty $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, at 4 per cent., due 1925, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at par		20,000.00
One City of Nashua note, 4 per cent		6,000.00
Six $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3 1-2 per cent., due 1925, Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, and 10, at $102		6,120.00
Twenty $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1926, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at par		20,000.00
		$203,677.78
Accrued interest on bonds	$2,868.15	
Cash on hand	658.03	
Total valuation of sinking fund, Dec. 31, 1906		$207,203.96

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ANDROS B. JONES,
MOSES L. TRUELL,
FREDERICK A. BROWN,

Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Year.	Number of Polls.	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Total Valuation.
1875	3017	$301,700.00	$6,334,632.00	$6,636,332.00
1876	2946	294,600.00	8,534,524.00	8,829,124.00
1877	2922	292,200.00	7,984,338.00	8,276,538.00
1878	2698	295,800.00	7,995,904.00	8,291,704.00
1879	3014	288,800.00	8,352,922.00	8,641,722.00
1880	3127	301,400.00	8,639,080.00	8,940,480.00
1881	2882	312,700.00	8,856,714.00	9,169,414.00
1882	3367	336,700.00	9,195,240.00	9,511,940.00
1883	3498	349,800.00	8,992,582.00	9,342,382.00
1884	3597	359,700.00	8,974,100.00	9,333,800.00
1885	3563	356,300.00	8,967,594.00	9,323,894.00
1886	3773	377,300.00	9,088,584.00	9,465,884.00
1887	3931	393,100.00	9,259,110.00	9,652,210.00
1888	4328	432,800.00	9,500,493.00	9,933,293.00
1889	4591	459,100.00	9,623,468.00	10,082,586.00
1890	4684	468,400.00	9,976,638.00	10,445,038.00
1891	5120	512,000.00	10,683,514.00	11,195,514.00
1892	5241	524,100.00	11,561,529.00	12,085,629.00
1893	5333	533,300.00	11,968,842.00	12,502,142.00
1894	5477	547,700.00	12,300,210.00	12,847,910.00
1895	5584	558,400.00	12,536,097.00	13,094,497.00
1896	5746	574,600.00	12,878,245.00	13,452,845.00
1897	5830	583,000.00	13,229,211.00	13,812,211.00
1898	5791	579,100.00	13,136,075.00	13,715,175.00
1899	5866	586,600.00	13,541,015.00	14,127,615.00
1900	6065	606,500.00	13,607,409.00	14,213,909.00
1901	6535	653,500.00	13,713,862.00	14,367,362.00
1902	6356	635,600.00	13,580,251.00	14,215,851.00
1903	6746	674,600.00	13,741,918.00	14,416,518.00
1904	6756	675,600.00	13,699,393.00	14,354,693.00
1905	6997	699,700.00	13,999,194.00	14,676,894.00
1906	7138	713,800.00	14,156,431.00	14,870,231.00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Tax on $100.	Tax on Dogs.	Amount of Tax.	Mayor.
$1.85.	$532.00	$123,304.14	Hon. Geo. H. Whitney.
1.50	563.00	132,999.86	Charles Williams.
1.50	452.00	124,600.07	Charles Williams.
1.50	379.00	124,754.56	William H. Cook.
1.56	386.00	135,206.86	Charles Holman.
1.66	360.00	149,890.49	Charles Holman.
1.70	312.00	157,068.86	Benj. Fletcher, Jr.
1.64	337.00	151,152.05	Benj. Fletcher, Jr.
1.60	330.00	148,808.11	A. M. Norton.
1.60	395.00	149,735.80	A. M. Norton.
1.66	468.00	155,618.89	John A. Spalding.
1.73	575.00	164,461.60	James H. Tolles.
1.62	675.00	157,575.04	James H. Tolles.
1.70	781.00	169,739.78	James H. Tolles.
1.73	722.00	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke.
1.89	799.00	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke.
1.78	745.00	200,036.28	William H. Beasom.
1.79	577.00	216,901.98	William H. Beasom.
1.90		237,540.70	Williams Hall.
1.84		236,403.14	Thomas Sands.
2.40		314,267.92	Joseph W. Howard.
2.18		293,234.41	Joseph W. Howard.
2.12		292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles.
2.10		288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles.
2.05		289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles.
2.15		305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles.
2.10		301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor.
2.16		308,612.60	Milton A. Taylor.
2.12		306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle.
2.12		305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle.
2.14		314,086.58	Andros B. Jones.
2.10		312.272.16	Andros B. Jones.

Estimated Value of City Property.

City Hall building and lot.....	$41,000.00
County building and lot.....	25,000.00
City farm and buildings.....	12,500.00
North common.....	10,000.00
South common.....	10,000.00
Engine house and stable, Arlington street.....	6,000.00
Land, Arlington street.....	3,000.00
Engine house and stable, Olive street	34,000.00
Engine house and stable, Quincy street	4,000.00
Engine house and stable, Amherst street.....	41,000.00
Engine house, stable and land Lake street.....	10,450.00
Property in hands of fire department, including engines, hose, trucks, horses, blankets, tools, etc.....	35,450.00
Fire alarm telegraph.....	11,500.00
Property in hands of city engineer...	800.00
Highway tools.....	1,300.00
Watering troughs and fountains.....	600.00
Property in hands of police department	1,600.00
Steam roller.....	4,000.00
Police station.....	35,000.00
Heating apparatus, furniture and fixtures, City Hall building.....	5,000.00

Furniture and fixtures, county building	800.00	
Public library and land	92,647.66	
Greeley farm	4,500.00	
Land, Webster and Rockland street	1,400.00	
Land, Sargent avenue and Cushing avenue	2,000.00	
Personal property at city farm	9,459.49	
Land on Lake street	300.00	
		$403,307.15

School Houses.

District No. 1, Lowell road	$1,200.00
District No. 2, Lowell road	1,000.00
District No. 3, Spring street	109,585.00
District No. 3, Main street	20,000.00
District No. 3, East Pearl street	3,500.00
District No. 3, Mulberry street	12,000 00
District No. 3, Harbor	12,560.00
District No. 3, Edgeville	1,500.00
District No. 5, Chandler street	4,000.00
District No. 5, Mt. Pleasant	51,590.00
District No. 6, Amherst road	1,500.00
District No. 7, Hollis road	1,000.00
District No. 9, Dunstable road	600.00
District No. 10, Dunstable road	1,500.00
District No. 11, Dunstable road	1,200.00
Apparatus and furniture	10,660.00
Arlington street school house	25,000.00
Furniture	2,000.00

Amherst street school house.....	15,000.00	
Belvidere school house.....	17,988.40	
Palm street school house.....	14,100.00	
Lake street school house.....	8,275.00	
Land, Norton street for school house.	2,175.00	
High school house.....	77,500.00	
		$395,433.40
		$798,740.55

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

Abatements.

PAID.

Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1902....	$21.73	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1903....	159.22	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1904....	232.41	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1905....	2,008.71	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1906....	1,160.04	
		$3,582.11

Armory Expenses.

Appropriation.....	$800.00	
		$800.00

PAID.

Nelson, S. D., treasurer.....	$800.00	
		$800.00

Assessors' Department.

Appropriation.....	$3,000.00	
Overdrawn.....	206.78	
		$3,206.78

PAID.

Andrews, Chas. O., services.....	$500.00	
Andrews, Chas. O., cash paid out ...	38.88	
Barr Hardware Co., goods.....	3.90	
Burnham, Frank E., stock and labor.	5.55	
Cole, F. E. & Co., books.....	138.85	
Demarais, John, services	3.00	
Dion, David, services.....	24.00	
Stott, Lilla D., services.....	103.70	
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory..	2.50	
Hamilton, J. A., awning	5.00	
Holt, Charles E., services.....	26.00	
Hooper, Rowe R., services.....	500.00	
Howard-Sexton Co., goods.....	10.55	
Jaquith, Samuel E., services.....	400.00	
Kimball, George P., services.....	8.00	
L'Impartial, advertising.....	4.50	
Lucier, Emile G., services.....	24.00	
Marsh, Henry A., services.....	400.00	
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, typewriter	78.98	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	1.87	
Shedd, Albert, services.....	400.00	
Smith's, supplies.....	20.00	
Soucy, Arthur L., services.....	44.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing..	24.25	
Waters, James H., services.....	400.00	
Wheeler & Nutting, livery.....	13.00	
Wheeler's Printing Office, printing...	6.00	
Whitcomb, Harvey E., pigeon-hole case	3.50	
Whittemore, F. P., printing.....	4.75	
Whittemore, E. S., services.....	12.00	
		$3,206.78

Board of Health.

Appropriation	$500.00	
Overdrawn	290.95	
		$790.95

PAID.

Blanchard & Currier, goods	$40.00	
City Carriage Co., painting signs	20.70	
Charest, Dr. J. A., services	1.50	
Earley, John M., services	75.00	
Hallisey, D. J., goods	92.00	
Lamarche, Joseph, stock	3.50	
Lussier, Victor, goods	12.15	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	6.75	
O'Hare, John C., services	25.00	
Richards, C. I., services	8.25	
Seifert, Albert H., goods	13.40	
Shea, Dr. D. M., services	100.00	
Simmons, Frank, services	25.00	
Stearns & Hill, wood	3.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing	9.75	
Underhill Drug Co., goods	15.00	
Wallace, A. E., goods	61.50	
Wingate, Frank H., goods	203.45	
Woodbury, Geo. H., services	75.00	
		$790.95

Board of Public Works.

Appropriation	$45,600.00	
Extra appropriation (Burke St. sewer)	14,981.06	
		$60,581.06

PAID.

Ame & Co., standard food	$14.50
American Box & Lumber Co., grinding axes	3.25
Anderson & Kennedy, gravel	11.40
Atlantic Refining Co., oil	47.67
Avery, C. H. Co., stock and labor	50.54
Ayer, F. H., gravel	12.30
Bailey, James E., stone	3.60
Balcom, Geo. E., ice	30.10
Barr Hardware Co., goods	205.62
Barrett, F., axe handle	1.15
Black, A. B., crushing plant	1,575.88
Burnham, F. E., stock	7.35
Blain, A. C., horse board	225.68
Bond, H. L. Co., ploughs	132.39
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	233.85
Brilliant Mfg. Co., signs	116.05
Brown, F. A., supplies	6.96
Peter Calawa, labor	4.00
Caldwell, G. F., stone	2.00
Carson Trench Co., rent of machine	569.40
City Carriage Co., stock and labor	297.42
City Coal Co., coal	183.18
City Farm & H. C., team hire	20.50
Cole, F. E. & Co., supplies	4.30
Concord Foundry Co., sewer grates	462.40
Cone & Malhoit, brick	10.00

Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., stock.....	1,435.62
Cotton, B. F., gravel.....	9.50
Currier, Harry, snow ploughing.....	14.80
Danforth, R. E., gravel.....	6.40
Dean, A. W., salary..... ...	200.00
Douglass, J. E., stock and shoeing...	17.65
Doying, C. E., labor.....	11.75
Duncklee, L. P. & Son, snow ploughing.....	29.90
Federal Met. Packing Co., oil..... .	10.60
Flanders, W. O., ploughing.....	8.80
Flynn, P. H. & Co., rubber boots...	18.00
Fowell, Wm., repairs.....	7.32
French, J. B., gravel.....	23.80
Gaffney Bros., labor.....	14.00
Garland, E. F., sign.....	.35
Gay, A. E., sewer pipe.....	2,764.53
Geelin, Andrew, team and labor.....	284.15
Hall, J. H., teams and labor.....	242.05
Hassam Paving Co., paving.....	6,915.96
Highton, W. & Sons, repairs.....	6.05
Holden, C. H., gravel.....	4.50
Irland Pipe Wrench Co., pipe wrench	1.25
Jackman, C. B. & Son, sewer pipe and repairs.....	2,060.68
Jackson, The Co., sewer privilege...	1.00
Jambard, Louis, teams and labor....	86.50
Law, George E., jobbing.....	12.80
Lamarche, Joseph, shoeing.....	22.68
Leach, John, labor.....	2.25
Leazotte, H. F., teams and labor....	80.50
Ledoux, H. T., salary....	200.00
Lewis, Frank T., hay and labor.....	157.35
Manseau, J. B., stock and repairs....	43.25
McCarley, D. F., stock.....	9.00

McDonald, R. H., waste	10.69
McMillian, Allan, repairs	27.75
McQuesten & Co., grain	444.20
Milford & Nashua Granite Co., stone	2.50
Mulvanity, Thomas, stone	6.75
Nashua Building Co., shovels and repairs	468.58
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	304.16
Nashua Concrete Co., concrete	755.13
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry Co., castings	29.83
Nashua Granite Co., edgestone	1,698.26
Nashua Hardware Co., stock	171.27
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	63.37
Otis, B. B. Co., repairs	5.25
Osgood Construction Co., ploughing	30.80
Owners of Goodrich Block, relaying walk	56.52
Paradise, I & Co., shoeing	1.40
Parrish, Fred A., teams and labor	107.55
Pay rolls	34,788.32
Peel, Wm. F., grain	171.45
Pennichuck Water Works, supply	113.36
Peters, John, labor	107.50
Proctor Bros. & Co., wood	12.00
Prunier, Fred, labor	9.10
Putnam, E. O., hay	51.05
Putnam, W. J., team and labor	6.58
Ramsdell, A. D., horse	200.00
Richards, C. I., sprinkling and labor	106.60
Rollins Engine Co., repairs	17.00
Rolo, Henry, stone	18.00
Rousseau & Dugre, stock and repairs	123.00
Russell, W. T., visit and medicine	6.00

Shea, D. F., painting	14.10	
Shea, A. W., salary	200.00	
Shedd & Co., W. A., coal	194.50	
Smith's, supplies	3.50	
Spence & Rideout, repairs	9.40	
Stearns, Henry Granary, straw	17.00	
Stearns & Hill, coal	25.00	
Tardif & Bellavance, concrete	173.57	
Telegraph Publishing Co	10.80	
Tilton, O. B., grain	89.59	
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co., lumber	21.35	
Tracy, A. E., wood	1.75	
Tuck, A. J., insurance	490.00	
Turrell, F. H., team and labor	143.26	
Wells, George, gravel	12.80	
Wheeler, Myron, snow ploughing	3.20	
Whipple Estate, gravel	12.50	
Whittemore & Ambrose, shovels	19.00	
Wiley, Geo. H. & Co., supplies	.40	
Winslow, Ovid F., horse board	230.18	
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., sand	42.20	
Woodward, I. O., stock and repairs	10.85	
Undrawn	7.66	
		$60,581.06

Cemetery, Edgewood.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Cemetery, Woodlawn.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Cemeteries, Suburban.

Appropriation	$500.00	
		$500.00

PAID.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas	$500.00	
		$500.00

City Debt.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas	$8,200.00	
		$8,200.00

City Farm and House of Correction.

Appropriation	$3,750.00	
Earnings of Farm	4,460.67	
		$8,210.67

PAID.

Adriance, Platt & Co., machinery...	$108.07
Allison Brothers, soap.....	23.85
Allton, N. J., groceries.....	215.86
American Box & Lumber Co., shavings.....	15.10
Annis, W. P., rake.....	20.00
Avery, C. H. Co., goods.....	17.26
Barr Hardware Co., goods.....	84.43
Belcher & Taylor Co., supplies.....	16.58
Brodeur, C. & Co., groceries.....	41.35
Boston Market, fish.....	28.25
Brown, F. A., groceries.....	157.12
Buckley, M. H., tobacco.....	1.85
Burke, C. H. Baking Co., supplies...	36.00
Buxton, Geo. E., plants.....	7.80
Cardin, D., groceries.....	47.63
Chamberlain & Patten Co., goods....	158.71
City Coal Co., coal.....	40.00
Columbian Insecticide Co., insecticide	7.50
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., lumber....	69.75
Creosote Disinfectant Co., disinfectant	12.00
Currier, J. M., cows.....	177.00
Deschamps & Houde, groceries.....	40.10
Douglass, J. E., shoeing.....	26.05
Felker, A. C., potatoes.....	10.50
Flanders, W. O. & Co., sleigh.....	22.00
Flanders, E. D., provisions.....	70.26
Flynn, P. H. & Co., shoes.....	18.95
Granite State Knitting Co., overalls..	15.00
Gaskill, B. T., groceries.....	46.08
Hallisey, D. J., goods.....	6.35
Holt, D. F. & Son, stock and labor..	58.52
Holt, L. G. Grain Co., grain.....	414.40

Howard-Sexton Co., goods	20.50
Indian Head Clothing House, clothing	31.87
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor	38.63
Jeannotte, Henry, goods	64.28
Kellar & McQuesten, goods	2.25
Lamarche, Joseph, shoeing	15.65
Ledoux Brothers, groceries	54.52
Manseau, J. B., supplies	22.60
Marden, Charles, stock and repairs	14.70
Marshall-Holbrook Co., groceries	91.77
McQuesten, George B., goods	50.75
McQuesten & Co., grain	182.25
Nashua Beef Co., meat	19.24
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	76.13
Nelson, F. E., goods	7.66
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	10.01
Newton & Croft, groceries	73.42
Pay rolls	1,759.79
Pease, C. R. Co., goods	4.18
Pennichuck Water Works, water	39.61
Phelps, A. W., coal	23.25
Proctor Bros. & Co., lumber	21.03
Ramsdell, A. D., horses and mules	442.50
Ray, F. O. Co., stock and labor	4.10
Reed, W. H., groceries	256.73
Richards, C. I., soap	16.00
Richardson Manufacturing Co., manure spreader	115.00
Rousseau & Dugre, stock and labor	27.20
Runnells, D. F., hats	2.40
Russell, W. T., services and medicine	6.00
Searles, O. F., hay and fertilizer	71.45

Shedd & Co., coal	116.75	
Sherburne, W. A., making cider	3.80	
Stearns Bros., goods	23.25	
Stearns & Hill, coal	150.75	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing blanks	3.00	
Tilton, O. B., grain	713.01	
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co., stock	1.25	
Wheeler, A. C., fertilizer	26.00	
Wheeler, Cora R., salary	200.00	
Wheeler, F. A., salary	600.00	
Wheeler, F. A., use of engine and cash paid out	160.00	
Whittemore & Ambrose, goods	24.54	
Woodward, I. O., goods	4.00	
Undrawn	603.93	
		$8,210.67

City Hall Building.

Appropriation	$1,500.00	
Overdrawn	851.57	
		$2,351.57

PAID.

Anderson, James, labor	$1.50
Austin, C. H., stock and labor	1.40
Avery, C. H. Co., repairs and supplies	35.18
Bailey, Edward, labor	1.50

Balcom, Geo. E., ice	105.00
Barr Hardware Co., supplies	18.40
Bliss, C. H., mowing lawn	2.50
Breen, Daniel, labor	1.75
Broderick, J. W., cash paid out	6.00
Broderick, Patrick, labor	4.50
Brown, John, labor	2.00
Brown, F. A., gloves	2.00
Chamberlain-Patten Co., cheese cloth, etc	2.00
City Carriage Co., repairs	3.10
Clement, C. S., flags and repairs	12.75
Cone & Malhoit, repairs	4.05
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., lumber	4.97
Coulahan, Mrs. D., labor	48.00
Damon, E. C., painting	17.49
Dillon, John F., wiring	2.65
Dion, Fred, labor	1.50
Doyle, John, shoveling snow	2.00
Field, J. H., powder	.30
Gay, A. E., stock and labor	.50
Green, G. W., brush	5.00
Hallisey, D. J., supplies	7.15
Hamilton, J. A., labor	.50
Howard-Sexton Co., supplies	.25
Jackman, C. B. & Son., stock and labor	2.00
Kendall & Marble, stock and labor	20.95
Kirkpatrick, R., labor	3.95
Marden, Charles, mop and pan	8.60
McBride, Ann labor,	2.25
McQuesten, Geo. B., supplies	3.36
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor	114.80
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal and ice.	546.92
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies	7.49

Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	579.55	
Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., sprinking streets	10.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., rental	29.84	
New Hampshire Towel Supply Co., towels	12.00	
Norwell, H. S. Co., cheese cloth	.25	
Orient Manufacturing Co., spray and atomizer	20.50	
Parker, George H., laundry	3.16	
Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	28.74	
Ray, F. O. Co., repairs and supplies	113.63	
Shea, Daniel F., stock and labor	28.08	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	300.00	
Spence & Rideout, repairs	7.38	
Stearns & Hill, coal	112.50	
Tilton, O. B., lime	.70	
Welch, Mary, labor	25.75	
Weston, J. H., labor	23.80	
Whitcomb, H. E., stock and labor	51.43	
		$2,351.57

City Interest.

Appropriation	$35,000.00	
Extra appropriation	7,018.94	
Transferred from Land and Buildings	600.00	
Transferred from Printing and Stationery	200.00	
Transferred from Paupers Off Farm	300.00	
Overdrawn	5,491.43	
		$48,610.37

PAID.

Jones, Andros B., custodian, interest on H. L. notes	$260.72	
McKean, A. J., Treas., interest on note	24.00	
Nashua Trust Co., interest on notes	160.00	
Shattuck, G. C., Treas., interest on note	40.00	
Spalding, Wm. E., City Treasurer, interest on notes	48,125.65	
		$48,610.37

City Physician, Supplies.

Appropriation	$600.00	
Overdrawn	49.11	
		$649.11

PAID.

Blanchard & Currier, goods	$26.60	
Hallisey, D. J., goods	38.55	
Labine, A. A. goods	12.70	
Lussier, Victor, goods	18.70	
Nashua Hospital Association, goods	3.18	
Reed, Wm. E., M. D., services	400.00	
Seifert, Albert H., goods	7.75	
Underhill Drug Co., goods	100.41	
Wallace, A. E., goods	10.60	
Whitman, N. S., goods	19.37	
Wingate, F. H., goods	11.25	
		$649.11

Contagious Diseases.

Appropriation	$300.00	
		$300.00

PAID.

Blanchard, A. W., goods	$23.24	
George, F. A., services	125.38	
Lenahan, J. P., M. D., services	30.00	
McQuesten, Geo. B., goods	.87	
Tremont House, board of F. O. George	65.49	
Undrawn	55.12	
		$300.00

County Tax.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas	$22,749.84	
		$22,749.84

Day Nursery.

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

PAID.

Hall, Mrs. J. K., Treas	$200.00	
		$200.00

Engineer's Department.

Appropriation	$2,900.00	
Overdrawn	115.21	
		$3,015.21

PAID.

Austin, C. H., desk light	$3.00	
Barr Hardware Co., goods	3.75	
City Carriage Co., repairs	1.50	
Johnson, Edward J., services	1,200.00	
Johnson, Edward J., cash paid out	7.65	
Gay, Arthur E., repairs	.85	
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50	
Howard-Sexton Co., stock and labor	2.07	
Ledder & Probst, stock and repairs	6.45	
Lewis, Frank T., livery	237.50	
Lovejoy, W. H. & Co., supplies	16.15	
Moss, Charles E., prints	31.92	
Nashua Hardware Co., goods	3.25	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	19.19	
Otis, B. B. & Co., plate	.60	
Pay rolls	1,320.53	
Smith's supplies	2.10	
Soltman, E. G., goods	63.99	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing	7.25	
Tolles, James H. & Co., stock and labor	32.81	
Universal Drafting Co., stock	39.50	
Weston, Fannie E., ribbon and copies	12.65	
		$3,015.21

Evening School.

Appropriation	$500.00	
Overdrawn	311.55	
		$811.55

PAID.

Avery, C. H. & Co., stock and labor	$93.93	
Burns, John H., labor	3.50	
Lessard, John, wood	22.80	
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	41.32	
Pay rolls	631.50	
Stearns & Hill, wood	9.50	
Sullivan, John, labor	9.00	
		$811.55

Fire Department.

Appropriation	$31,500.00	
Overdrawn	290.54	
		$31,790.54

PAID.

Abbott-Downing Co., spring	$5.00
Allton, N. J., oil	16.39
American Lafrance Co., repairs	12.50
Annis, Wm. P., hay	136.56
American Steel & Wire Co., wire	27.78

Archer, L. B., writing reports.....	4.00
Austin, Charles H., wire.....	21.86
Avery, C. H. Co., stock and labor...	283.18
Balcom, Geo. E., shoeing.....	24.60
Baldwin & Robbins, shovels.....	8.00
Barr Hardware Co., stock.....	100.03
Berry, Chas. E., stock and repairs...	8.60
Billings, D. H., services.....	7.75
Blunt, Harry H., cotton.....	21.70
Boston & Maine R. R., freight.....	56.09
Brown, F. A., goods.....	9.50
Buttrick, Isaac, hay.....	118.66
Callahan, C. Co., stock and repairs..	112.23
Cameron, H. G., hay.....	203.50
Cameron, W. H., stock food.....	4.50
Chase, Mrs. Alfred, straw.....	42.70
City Carriage Co., stock, shoeing and repairs	143.28
Clark, Emri W., snow guards.....	660.44
Classon, C. W., stamp.....	.50
Combination Ladder Co., rebuilding engine	850.00
Cook, F. D., Lumber Co., lumber...	32.32
Cook, M. E., typewriting.....	6.83
Cover, H. S., smoke protectors.....	4.50
Crescent Custom Laundry, laundry..	23.47
Cummings, F. K., pine wood.....	9.00
Damon, E. C., stock and labor.....	14.20
Douglass, J. E., shoeing.....	1.60
Electric Gas Lighting Co., pliers....	.74
Electric Goods Mfg. Co., supplies...	14.57
Farley, E. J., hay.....	23.40
Fogarty, J. W., & Co., goods.....	27.40
Foundry, Nashua Co-Operative Iron, castings	.55

Fowell, William, stock and labor....	30.52
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., glass covers.....	13.00
Gilman, V. C., hay.....	119.16
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory.	2.50
Guertin, J. B. A., repairs.....	31.90
Hale, George C., collar and hames...	57.00
Highton, Wm.'s Sons, stock and labor.....	14.00
Hills, James E., hay.....	42.75
Hinds & Coon, polish.....	16.00
Howard-Sexton Co., supplies.....	407.30
Howe, J. W., hay.....	44.46
La-Lo Manufacturing Co., spray and sprayer.....	11.00
Lamarche, Joseph, shoeing.....	43.70
Lovejoy, W. H., & Co., book.....	1.50
Lovell, C. S., services.....	22.00
Manchester & Concord Express Co., expressage.....	3.00
Manseau, J. B., stock.....	33.40
McMillian, Allan, stock and repairs..	50.70
McQuesten & Co., grain.....	757.37
Morrill, Edward, hay.....	125.75
Moss Hand Laundry, laundry work..	33.19
Nashua Building Co., stock and repairs.....	180.27
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal.....	946.50
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies.....	61.75
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light.....	288.43
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services.....	102.92
New Hampshire Towel Supply Co., supply.....	12.00

Norwell, H. S. Co., quilt	1.25
Osgood, B. E., stock	5.00
Osgood Construction Co., floor	61.00
O'Toole, A., goods	4.44
Paradise, L. A., services	32.00
Parker, Geo. H., laundry work	22.60
Pay rolls	22,239.66
Peel, Wm. F., grain	332.54
Pennichuck Water Works, supply	57.49
Post, J. E., brushes	10.50
Proctor Brothers & Co., lumber	14.00
Ramsdell, A. D., horses	660.00
Rousseau & Dugre, shoeing	94.35
Russell, W. T., visits and medicine	25.00
Shea, D. F., painting	257.50
Smith, E. G., services	28.08
Smith's, supplies	1.45
Spalding, H. E., hay	77.40
Spence & Rideout, repairs	9.89
Standard Oil Co., oil	6.33
Stearns, H. Granary	179.73
Talbott-Dyewood Chemical Co., merchandise	29.22
Telegraph Publishing Co., bids	6.75
Thompson, H., brooms	20.00
Tilton, O. B., grain	227.11
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co., rent of steam, etc	519.65
Van Dyke Geo., F., hay	62.14
Wheeler, A. D., oil	.50
Whitney, C. H., cash paid out	6.85
Whitney, J. F., soap	8.50
Whittemore, F. P., printing	10.87
Wilson, H. H. & Co., shoeing	174.05
Wilson, H. M., goods	17.30

Winchester Tar Disinfectant Co., disinfectant	61.95	
Woodward, I. O., repairs and supplies	34.45	
		$31,790.54

Fire Department, Special.

Appropriation	$3,680.00	
		$3,680.00

PAID.

Nashua Building Co., stock and labor	$3,680.00	
		$3,680.00

Good Cheer Society.

Appropriation	$100.00	
		$100.00

PAID.

Sexton, Susie G., Treas	$100.00	
		$100.00

Incidentals.

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
Rebate from County Commissioners	373.50	
Overdrawn	150.06	
		$6,523.56

PAID.

Albee, Bertha M., typewriting	$3.00
Allen, Bradford, M. D., returning of births and deaths	2.50
Allen, Brothers, badges	9.07
Allen, Rev. W. O., returning of marriages	.50
Anderson, James, labor	1.50
Anderson, W. H., rent	300.00
Andrews, Son & Co., bond	125.00
Anthoine, Dr. I. G., returning births and deaths	4.50
Atherton, Dr. E. B., returning births and deaths	2.75
Atherton, H. B., returning of marriage	.25
Bell ringing	39.00
Black, Dr. Jas. S., returning of V. S.	3.50
Black, Rev. Jas. S., returning of marriages	.25
Bolster, Rev. Wm. H., returning of marriages	3.50
Boston & Maine R. R., rent	120.00
Bourgoin, Corana L., salary	500.00
Bowler, George B., returning of marriages	2.00

Bowman, E. M., returning of marriages	.25
Bragg, Rev. L. D., returning of marriages	.50
Broderick, Patrick, labor	28.00
Broderick, John W., labor	1.50
Buckle, Rev. E. E., returning of marriages	9.75
Buxton & Crowley, bonds	12.50
Caissac, Dr. L. P., returning of births and deaths	.75
Chapin, Rev. F. P., returning of marriages	.25
Charest, Dr. J. A., returning of births and deaths	25.00
Charest, Dr. J. A., services rendered	24.00
City Carriage Co., stock and labor	71.40
City clerk, department expenses	43.04
City Farm and House of Correction, collecting garbage	1,405.00
Classon, C. W., pad	.70
Coggin, John, labor	5.00
Congdon, Dr. C. E., returning of births and deaths	1.00
Copp, E. J., copy of will	1.00
Cross, Rev. J. E., returning of marriages	.50
Cyr, Arthur L., returning of vital statistics	629.15
Cyr, Arthur L., returning of marriages	4.00
Dansereau, Dr. P. E., returning of births and deaths	5.50
Dary, Rev. A. N., returning of marriages	.50
Dearborn, Dr. S. S., returning of births and deaths	8.50

Dionne, Eleazar, labor	3.00
Dube, Rev. J. C., returning of marriages	.50
Eaton, Ivory C., cash paid out, etc.	74.52
Field, Albert, labor	10.00
Foote, Rev. H. J., returning marriages	1.50
French, Geo. B., opinion on Hussey matter	130.00
Gaskell, B. T., rent	137.50
Gibson, Mrs. C. W., writing tax bills	30.00
Glenton, F., photographs	6.00
Godin, Rev. Uldoric, returning of marriages	1.25
Gould, E. B., returning of marriage	.25
Gray, F. A., horse hire	157.50
Greeley, Dr. James T., returning of births and deaths	9.50
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Grover, C. R., filing case, cards, etc.	70.90
Guertin, Dr. Auguste, returning of births and deaths	27.50
Hammond, Dr. C. B., returning of births and deaths	1.50
Hammond, Dr. C. B., professional services	8.00
Holmes, B. I., copies	2.00
Hooper, R. R. & Co., newspapers	12.60
Hunt, Jas. H., summoning witnesses	31.48
Jackson, George F., returning of marriages	.75
Jewell, Dr. H. H., returning of births and deaths	6.00
Johnson, Rev. M. F., returning of marriages	5.75
King, D. W., deeds and postage	2.07

Kittredge, Dr. F. E., returning births and deaths	5.25
Lagace, Dr. J. A., returning births and deaths	25.75
Lessard, Rev. A. H., returning of marriages	7.50
Linscott, Harriett B., typewriting	2.00
Locke, Dr. E. M., returning of births and deaths	1.25
Lovejoy, W. H. & Co., supplies	4.35
Luce, Thomas D., entries and copies	28.10
Lyons, H. H., auditing	55.00
Mahar, Jack, labor	1.50
Makepeace, George, labor	3.00
Maynard, Dr. O. S., returning of births and deaths	25.50
McQuesten, Dr. E. F., returning of births and deaths	5.50
Milette, Rev. J. B. H. V., returning of marriages	13.50
Moran, Dr. G. B., returning of births and deaths	21.25
Moran, Thomas F., returning of marriages	1.00
Mott, Rev. H. H., returning of marriages	1.00
Nashua Building Co., repairs	3.00
Nashua Trust Co., rent of box	20.00
Nashua Post Office, envelopes	70.40
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	55.60
New Hampshire State Hospital, board of inmates	513.17
Niles, Rev. Wm. P., returning of marriages	2.00

Nute, Bert, labor	36.00
Nutter, Dr. C. F., returning of births and deaths	1.50
Pease, B. A., returning of marriage	.25
Pease, Rev. L. E., returning of marriages	1.50
Petit, Dr. A. W., returning of births and deaths	26.25
Reed, Dr. W. E., returning of births and deaths	4.50
Richardson, Rev. Cyrus, returning of marriages	2.50
Robbins, Dr. E. D., returning of births and deaths	2.25
Robbins, T. J. T., sheep killed by dogs	20.00
Rock, Michael, night fireman	396.00
Rogers, Rev. F. C., returning of marriages	6.25
Rounsevel, Dr. C. S., returning of births and deaths	2.25
Semonin, W. J., copy of Hussey bill	2.50
Shea, Dr. D. M., returning of births and deaths	3.00
Shea, Dr. A. W., returning of births and deaths	11.25
Slattery, Joseph T., rent	140.00
Smith, Dr. H. O., returning of births and deaths	.50
Smith, Dr. H. L., returning of births and deaths	5.25
Smith's, supplies	19.48
Spalding, W. E., cash paid out	67.00
Speed, Rev. H. C., returning of marriages	1.75

Spence & Rideout, stock and labor...	3.30	
State Industrial School, board.....	622.14	
Stockbridge, J. W., paper.....	1.20	
Union Publishing Co., directory.....	2.00	
Valcour, Dr. C. S., returning of births and deaths.....	.50	
Wallace, Dr. A. L., returning of births and deaths.....	2.25	
Wallace, Dr. A. S., returning of and deaths births.....	12.50	
Warren, Cornelius, labor.....	16.50	
Wason, Edward H. returning of marriage.....	.25	
Webster, F. S. Co., carbon paper....	.50	
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams.....	2.98	
Weston, Fannie E., typewriting and ribbons.....	9.00	
Wilber, Dr. Geo. F., returning of births and deaths.....	3.75	
Wood, Frank E., pen-holders.....	1.25	
Wood, Calvin R., cash paid out.....	16.75	
Wood, Calvin R., Coll., purchase of land sold for taxes.....	29.41	
Woodbury, William L., auditing....	55.00	
Woodward, Dr. J. N., returning of births and deaths.....	1.00	
		$6,523.56

Insurance.

Appropriation.....	$1,200.00	
Overdrawn.....	125.32	
		$1,325.32

PAID.

Andrews, Son & Co., insurance.....	$212.75	
Buxton & Crowley, insurance.....	25.00	
Clough, Joseph L., insurance.....	252.00	
Farley, W. A., insurance.....	232.00	
Taylor, M. A., insurance....	251.65	
Tuck, A. J., insurance.....	351.92	
		$1,325.32

Land and Buildings.

Appropriation	$1,100.00	
		$1,100.00

PAID.

Austin, Charles H., stock and labor..	$4.75
Avery, C. H. Co., stock and labor...	14.84
Bliss, C. H., labor.....	2.00
Burnham, Frank E., stock.....	14.93
Buxton & Allard, stock and labor....	14.00
Dillon, John F., stock and labor....	1.30
Gay, Arthur E., stock and labor.....	3.75
Nashua Building Co., plans, etc.....	40.00
Nashua, Light, Heat & Power Co., light	155.36
Nashua Street Sprinkling Co., season 1906.....	10.00

Osgood Construction Co., stock and labor	43.88	
Otis, B. B. Co., stock and labor	111.23	
Pennichuck Water Works, supply	66.66	
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., stock and labor	3.25	
Transferred to City Interest	600.00	
Undrawn	14.05	
		$1,100.00

Memorial Day.

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

PAID.

Foster, C. S., Quartermaster	$200.00	
		$200.00

Milk Inspector.

Appropriation	$210.00	
		$210.00

PAID.

Noyes, Charles H., salary	$50.00	
Simmons, Frank, salary	150.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., notices	4.50	
Undrawn	5.50	
		$210.00

Mulberry Street School.

Appropriation, balance from 1905	$3,472.75	
Overdrawn	259.94	
		$3,732.69

PAID.

Buxton & Allard, balance of contract, etc	$313.19	
Leazott, J. W. & Co., balance of contract	108.00	
Nashua Building Co., balance of contract, etc	2,992.50	
Whitcomb, Harvey E., balance of contract	319.00	
		$3,732.69

Nashua Hospital Association.

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

PAID.

Crowley, James B., Treas	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

Park Commission.

Appropriation	$650.00	
		$650.00

PAID.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas	$650.00	
		$650.00

Park Commission, Special.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Spalding, Wm. E., Treas....	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Paupers Off Farm.

Appropriation	$4,600.00	
Received on account of H. Craig.....	35.47	
		$4,635.47

PAID.

Anderson, William H., rent.....	$16.00
Bailey, Charles P., rent.....	56.00
Balcom, George E., coal.....	23.75
Barry, P. & Co., funeral expenses...	25.00
Boggis, George R., rent.....	30.00
Bresnahan, Julia, board.....	65.00
Brown, F. A., groceries.....	150.60
Burke, C. H. Baking Co., crackers..	41.00
Cardin, D., goods.....	89.90
Citizens' Coal Co., wood.....	3.25
City Coal Co., coal.....	21.00
Cohen, B. H., rent.....	28.00
Connery, Sarah, board.....	2.00
Cross, Ira, services.	1,000.00
Cross, Ira, cash paid out.....	9.40
Crowell, F. J., extracting teeth.....	2.00

Cummings, F. K., wood	7.00
Desclos & Lizotte, groceries	24.00
Doyle, J. J., rent	78.00
Flanders, E. D., groceries	38.17
Fletcher, S. W. Co., clothing	12.00
Flynn, P. H. & Co., shoes	4.00
Foster, B. F., burial	25.00
Fredette, Mrs. Joseph, board	60.00
Gaskill, B. T., groceries	68.00
Goodnow-Beverstock Co., goods	3.98
Grave, Mrs. N., board	8.00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Greenwood, C. W., clothing	4.50
Goyette, A., groceries	3.00
Hartshorn, Mrs. G. R., care of Mrs. Chandler	159.00
Jackson Co., rent	15.00
Jeannotte, Henry, groceries	102.01
Kimball, B. H. & Co., wood and coal	18.00
Lagace, Amedee, groceries	11.90
Landry, J. A., groceries	75.00
Ledoux Brothers, groceries	34.00
Locke, Mrs. L. F., rent	108.00
Locke, Miss H. F., rent	44.00
Lovejoy, Mrs. L. F., rent	84.00
Lund, F. M., shoes and rubbers	18.80
Mahar, Mrs. rent	96.00
McAfee, Mrs. M., board	144.00
McCabe, Katie, board	60.00
McKeon, Miss B., board	60.00
McQuesten, Geo. B., groceries	77.31
Morgan, H. M. & E. J., rent	49.00
Morse, Edward, rent	24.00
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	20.75
Ober, C. P., rent	62.00

Pinette, Antime, board	120.00	
Otis, Paul Estate, rent	60.00	
Robichaud, P. L. & Son, coffin and burial	6.00	
Roby & Swart, rent	36.00	
Salvail, Joseph, board	78.07	
Shattuck, G. C., Treas., administrator of H. C. to home	50.00	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	34.25	
Stearns & Hill, coal and wood	106.75	
St. Joseph's Orphanage, board and care	450.00	
Swain, Mrs. L. E., rent	96.00	
Tupper, G. A., mattress	1.00	
Vassar & Co., groceries	18.00	
Wheeler, Mrs. Geo. A., board	40.00	
Wright, Mrs. J. M., rent	10.00	
Transferred to City Interest	300.00	
Undrawn	65.58	
		$4,635.47

Police Department.

Appropriation	$23,500.00	
		$23,500.00

PAID.

Austin, Charles H., repairs	$60.77
Cameron, Charles C., washing	29.96
Campbell George H., services	75.00

Clough, William O., services.....	150.00	
Cole, F. E. & Co., supplies.....	28.00	
Crowley, James B., services.....	125.00	
Dollman & Moore, duster.....	3.50	
Dubray, F. J., services.....	18.75	
Evans, D. & Co., buttons.....	5.42	
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., services.....	600.00	
Gray, Frank A., horse hire.....	69.75	
Hammond, E. A., docket book.....	6.00	
Hoitt, Charles W., services.....	1,000.00	
Holcomb, J. I. Mfg. Co., brushes...	10.50	
Holt, H. A., plans and specifications	150.00	
Hooper, R. R. & Co., newspapers...	6.20	
La-Lo Mfg. Co., spray and sprayer..	11.50	
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., ice.....	18.30	
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	396.10	
Nashua Trust Co., patrol system signal.....	500.00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services.....	78.70	
Pay rolls.....	16,879.05	
Pay roll, clothing.....	1,000.00	
Pennichuck Water Works, supply...	31.59	
Ray, F. O. Co., repairs, etc.....	5.87	
Runnells, F. D., services.....	100.00	
Spring, J. R., services.....	125.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., notices...	15.00	
Watson, Mark E., services.....	56.25	
Wheeler, Wm. W., services.....	1,083.32	
Wingate, Frank H., supplies.....	20.00	
Wingate, Frank H., services.....	100.00	
Undrawn	740.47	
		$23,500.00

Printing and Stationery.

Appropriation	$1,200.00	
		$1,200.00

PAID.

Cole, F. E. & Co., book	$12.00	
Grover, Charles R. Co., books	50.10	
Independent Statesman, advertising	25.50	
L'Impartial, advertising	3.80	
Lovejoy, W. H. & Co., supplies	.58	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing	860.58	
Whittemore, F. P., printing	10.50	
Transferred to City Interest	200.00	
Undrawn	36.94	
		$1,200.00

Public Library.

Appropriation	$5,500.00	
		$5,500.00

PAID.

Shattuck, G. C., Treas	$5,500.00	
		$5,500.00

Salary Account.

Appropriation	$5,430.00	
		$5,430.00

PAID.

Broderick, John W., salary	$780.00	
Cyr, Arthur L., salary	1,200.00	
Eaton, Ivory C., salary	500.00	
Hatch, Fred W., salary	150.00	
Jones, Andros B., salary	1,000.00	
Spalding, William E., salary	300.00	
Wood, Calvin R., salary	1,500.00	
		$5,430.00

San Francisco Relief.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Jones, Andros B., Mayor	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Schools.

Appropriation	$27,930.00	
State tax	43,620.00	
Tuition	1,235.30	
Literary fund	1,806.82	
Dog licenses	1,556.90	
Overdrawn	3,809.08	
		$79,958.10

PAID.

Allyn & Bacon, books	$2.50
American Book Co., books	435.28
American School Furniture Co., ink well glasses	2.40
American Express Co., expressage	38.03
Amigh, Harry, books	5.00
Appleton, D. & Co., books	106.51
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., books	22.50
Austin, Chas. H., supplies	6.43
Avery, C. H. Co., stock and labor	282.02
Babb, Edward E. & Co., books	328.42
Balcom, Geo. E., coal	116.83
Barnard, F. J., books	146.90
Barr Hardware Co., stock and repairs	47.13
Bausch & Laumb Optical Co., supplies	19.94
Bell, Harry, services of orchestra	10.00
Bickford, J. D. & Son, supplies	1.00
Birchard & Co., music books	30.08
Boles, Edwina C., typewriting	3.60
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	.78
Boston Music Co., music books	76.30

Bourgoin, C. L., services.....	6.00
Burnham, F. E., book case.....	13.00
Burns, J. H., labor.....	40.00
Burr, Ernest D., address and expenses	30.00
Buxton & Allard, stock and labor....	412.37
Callahan, Mrs. J., labor.....	3.50
Campbell, Grace, office work.....	10.00
Carlyle, H. E., steel and mattress...	7.65
City Carriage Co., keys.....	.50
City Coal Co.....	165.88
Clark, Emri W., roofing.....	245.41
Clark, W. B., books.....	5.36
Classon, C. W., stamps and pads....	15.05
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., supplies.	16.60
Cheney, E. E., repairing clocks.....	12.50
Cone & Malhoit, repairs.....	101.80
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., boards....	2.70
Cotton, Walter, music..... ..	20.00
Cross, Anna F., expenses.....	5.18
Cummings, C., labor.....	1.25
Currier, Harry H., carrying pupils...	96.00
Currier, J. & Son, wood..... ...	37.00
Daley, Bernard, C., labor.....	2.58
Dallman, H. I. & Co., supplies.....	16.25
Davis, A. H., rent of theatre..... ..	26.50
Dillon, John F., repairs.....	49.14
Dodd, Mead & Co., books.....	7.17
Doubleday, Page & Co., books.....	24.75
Doyle, Paul, enumerating pupils.....	12.24
Doyle, Bernard, labor.....	3.00
Doyle, Roscoe C., labor.....	8.60
Dubois, P., stock and labor.....	17.69
Duncklee, L. P. & Son, labor.....	2.00
Edmands & Hooper, clay.....	4.50
Educational Publishing Co., books...	11.60

Fassett, James H., expenses.....	42.00
Fay, H. G., expenses.....	18.00
Flynn, Mary, labor.....	3.50
Fogarty, J. W. & Co., supplies.....	28.00
French, B. F., services.....	10.00
Gaskill, B. T., goods.....	8.63
Gaudette, P., labor.....	1.75
Gault & Spalding, books.....	6.25
Gay, Arthur E., stock and repairs...	365.62
Gay, Alonzo, labor.....	1.50
Gibson, Harry W., labor.....	16.50
Ginn & Co., books.....	863.99
Goodyear, Marshall Publishing Co...	12.50
Gray, Frank A., livery.....	62.00
Gray, H. W. & Co., music.....	6.75
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory.	2.50
Grover, C. R. Co., printing.....	57.40
Hallisey, D. J., supplies.....	14.15
Hamel, Fred, enumeration of pupils.	22.56
Hammond Typewriter Co., supplies..	5.40
Hanlon, Alfred, enumeration of pupils	8.94
Hargraves, Fred, enumeration of pupils.....	28.90
Hart, T. N. Estate, supplies.....	39.54
Hartman & Co., auto hire.....	3.75
Harvard University, books.....	12.80
Heath, D. C. & Co., books.....	94.73
Hidden, W. E., trucking.....	171.72
Holt, D. F. & Son, repairs.....	127.21
Holt, Henry & Co., books.....	84.04
Hood, E. G., postage and express...	6.20
Hooper, Alice, services.....	48.61
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books.....	432.91
Houle, F. A. & Co., wood sawed....	3.25
Howard-Sexton Co., supplies.....	306.38

PAID.

Brown, F. A., goods	$50.00	
City Coal Co., coal	7.75	
Flanders, D. J., rent	72.00	
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	15.50	
Phelps, A. W., coal	7.75	
Proctor Brothers, wood	6.00	
Rollins, Geo. A., rent	24.00	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	15.50	
Smith, Fred B., rent	26.00	
Stearns & Hill, wood	30.00	
Undrawn	45.50	
		$300.00

Street Lights.

Appropriation	$26,000.00	
Overdrawn	1,342.37	
		$27,342.37

PAID.

Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	$27,342.37	
		$27,342.37

Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	1,665.19
Nashua Co-Operative Iron Foundry Co., castings	113.96
Nashua Hardware Co., stock	38.49
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	169.62
Nashua Odorless Excavating Co., cleaning vaults	5.00
Nelson, F. E., dipper	1.20
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	118.12
Newson & Co., books	60.00
Novello, Ewer & Co., music	44.90
Norwell, H. S., flag	6.50
Nutting, Wm. L., tuning piano	2.50
Oliver, Ditson & Co., music	85.77
Osgood Construction Co., concrete	195.67
Otis, B. B. Co., stock	2.20
Packard, S. S., books	17.60
Pay rolls	58,613.68
Pearson, J. D., books	19.00
Pease, C. R. Housefurnishing Co., supplies	9.90
Peel, Wm. F., lime	.55
Pennichuck Water Works, supply	316.88
Phaneuf, Wilfred, enumeration of pupils	9.68
Phelps, A. W., coal	647.10
Pollard, A. C., auto hire	7.50
Powers & Lyons, books	17.37
Putnam's, G. P. Sons, books	128.00
Rand, McNally & Co., books	21.12
Ray, F. O. Co., stock and labor	147.75
Riley, Owen, wood	5.00
Riverside Tube Cleaner Co., tube cleaner	3.00

Robbins, Lizzie, carrying pupils.....	184.00
Robinson, C. T., labor.....	3.50
Rollins Engine Co., repairs.....	1.46
Russell & Erwin Mfg. Co., keys.....	1.26
Sanborn, B. H. & Co., books.....	72.38
Schoenhoff Book Co., books.....	3.45
Scribner, Chas. & Sons, books.....	80.00
Shea, Daniel F., stock and labor.....	1,637.13
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal.....	1,073.75
Silver, Burdett & Co., books.....	237.31
Smith, H. E., wood.....	4.50
Smith's Book Store, supplies.....	2,768.55
Stearns & Hill, coal.....	1,634.40
Stoddard, G. R., labor.....	4.00
Stott, J. R., window brushes.....	4.50
Sweeney, Wm. F., labor.....	30.00
Tainter, R. B., scrub brushes.....	5.00
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing..	399.60
The Phonographic Magazine, books..	35.82
Thompson, Brown & Co., books.....	95.68
Tilton, O. B., supplies.....	3.75
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co., stock and labor	154.33
Underhill Drug Co., supplies.....	9.85
University Publishing Co., books....	5.76
Vickery, Grace M., engraving diplomas.....	14.25
Vickery, John H., salary.....	100.00
Voter, C. A. & Co., stock and repairs	18.94
Walters, F. J., door pattern.....	4.00
Walton, C. J., repairing clocks.....	4.75
Watson, Mrs. Nanie, carrying pupils	112.00
Watson, J. F. & Co., cutting grass..	5.00
Western Union Telegraph Co., services.....	2.65
Weston, Fannie E., supplies.....	18.50

Telegraph Publishing Co., checklists, etc	107.00	
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co., stock	3.93	
Whitcomb, H. E., stock and labor	10.90	
		$2,786.70

Water Supply.

Appropriation	$7,900.00	
Overdrawn	55.00	
		$7,955.00

PAID.

Pennichuck Water Works	$7,955.00	
		$7,955.00

Recapitulation.

*Abatements	$3,582.11
Armory Expenses	800.00
Assessors' Department	3,206.78
Board of Health	790.95
Board of Public Works	60,573.40

*Provided for by overlay when making assessment of Taxes.

Howe, John P., wood	87.45
Howe, H. F., teaming	1.50
Hunt, Chas. A., painting signs	5.00
Hurley & Field, supplies and repairs	109.91
Jackman C. B. & Son, stock and repairs	208.50
Jones, E. S., use of stereopticon	10.00
Jones, N. E., stock and labor	10.00
Kelley, M., labor	6.20
Knight & Thomas, supplies	102.50
La-Lo Mfg. Co., spray and sprayers	110.60
Lamarche, Joseph, bolts	12.25
Lapham, C. W. & Bro., supplies	43.38
Leazott, J. W. & Son, repairs	2.70
Lessard, John, wood and sawing	340.13
Lewis, A. F. Mfg. Co., files	2.00
Lewis, F. T., livery	2.00
Lintott, H. C., keys	.45
Lippincott, J. B., books	10.80
Longmans, Green & Co., books	2.13
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard, books	19.41
Manchester & Concord Express Co., expressage	3.70
Marden, Charles, stock and labor	55.58
Maynard, Merrill & Co., books	30.06
McMillian, Allan, screw driver	1.50
McQuesten, Geo. B., oil	2.60
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., brushes	40.80
Moore, James H., repairs	3.85
Morrison, John D. Co., books	9.60
Mullen's Cloth Store, cheese cloth	3.62
Nashua Bill Posting Co., stock and labor	49.00
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor	1,279.27

Specials.

Appropriation	$2,350.37	
		$2,350.37

PAID.

Brown, Elizabeth B., settlement of claim	$150.00	
Congdon, Dr. C. E., services, six months 1902	911.00	
French, George B., settlement of claim	350.00	
Wason & Moran, settlement of claim	939.37	
		$2,350.37

State Tax.

Spalding, Wm. E., City Treasurer	$29,080.00	
		$29,080.00

Temporary Loan.

Spalding, Wm. E., City Treasurer	$360,000.00	
		$360,000.00

Ward and Election Expenses.

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Overdrawn	786.70	
		$2,786.70

PAID.

A. O. H. Memorial Association, rent of hall	$60.00
Austin, C. H., stock and labor	9.40
Berry, A. D., carting	1.75
Burnham, John E., labor	2.00
Buttrick, Barnett, stock and labor	5.00
Fletcher, B. L., labor	5.00
Girouard, Augustin, stock and labor	30.00
Holman, Charles, rent	20.00
Johnson, Oscar P., stock and labor	5.29
Kendall & Marble, stock and labor	5.00
Labine, Joseph, rent	30.00
Lonergan, David, removing booths	2.00
L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, rent	100.00
McQuesten, Geo. B., rent	100.00
Melendy, A. D., carting	3.00
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	3.83
Pay rolls	2,269.50
Rancour, Frank, stock and repairs	5.15
Shea, Frank, stock and labor	4.00
Smith's, supplies	1.45
Streeter, Mrs. A. H., labor	2.50

Weston, John, repairs.....	13.50	
Wheeler's Printing Office, printing and stationery.....	42.20	
Whittemore, F. P., printing.....	33.50	
Winchester Tar Disinfectant Co., disinfectant.....	51.69	
Winslow, N. C., copying music.....	14.00	
		$79,958.10

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation.....	$18,477.90	
		$18,477.90

PAID.

Sinking Fund Committee.....	$18,477.90	
		$18,477.90

Soldiers and Sailors.

Appropriation.....	$300.00	
		$300.00

Cemeteries	2,500.00
City Debt	8,200.00
City Farm and House of Correction	7,606.74
City Hall Building	2,351.57
City Interest	48,610.37
City Physician, Supplies	649.11
Contagious Diseases	244.98
Day Nursery	200.00
Engineer's Department	3,015.21
Evening School	811.55
Fire Department	31,790.54
Fire Department, Special	3,680.00
Good Cheer Society	100.00
Incidentals	6,523.56
Insurance	1,325.32
Land and Buildings	485.95
Memorial Day	200.00
Milk Inspector	204.50
Mulberry Street School	3,732.69
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00
Park Commission	650.00
Park Commission, Special	1,000.00
Paupers Off Farm	4,269.89
Police Department	22,759.53
Printing and Stationery	963.06
Public Library	5,500.00
Purchase of Land Sold for Taxes	495.66
Salaries	5,430.00
San Francisco Relief	1.000.00
Schools	79,958.10
Sinking Fund	18,477.90
Soldiers and Sailors	254.50
Specials	2,350.37
**State and County Tax	51,829.84

**Provided for by direct Tax.

Street Lights	27,342.37	
***Temporary Loan	360,000.00	
Ward and Election Expenses	2,786.70	
Water Supply	7,955.00	
		$786,708.25

***Notes are issued to pay current expenses in anticipation of Taxes.

The undersigned Committee on Accounts and Finance of the City of Nashua, N. H., for the year ending December 31st, 1906, have examined the foregoing accounts of Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk of said City, and find them correctly cast and proper vouchers for all moneys paid out.

ANDROS B. JONES,
WM. L. WOODBURY,
H. H. LYONS,
G. A. GAUDETTE.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

ROSTER.

Commission.

GEORGE F. ADAMS, Chairman,
HARRY W. RAMSDELL, Clerk,
EVERETT S. PUTNAM.

Board of Engineers.

Chief Engineer, Charles H. Whitney.
Residence, 7 Elm Street.
First Assistant and Clerk, James E. Smith.
Residence, 8 Lock Street.
Second Assistant, William F. Barnes.
Residence, 45 Summer Street.
Third Assistant, Frank E. Fisher.
Residence, 62 Chestnut Street.
Fourth Assistant, J. Frank Brown.
Residence, 11 Gray Street.

Officers of Companies.

STEAMER No. 1.---Frank M. Kelley, Captain ; G. B. Sanders, Lieutenant ; W. E. Grant, Clerk.

STEAMER No. 2.---Amos C. Truell, Captain; Livingston Moss, Lieutenant; G. H. Hopkins, Clerk.

STEAMER No. 3.---L. A. Smith, Captain; G. W. Traver, Lieutenant; J. H. Connor, Clerk.

STEAMER No. 4.---Charles H. Sanders, Captain; G. D. Currier, Lieutenant; A. H. Brown, Clerk.

TRUCK No. 1.---James P. Mockler, Captain; J. Frank Jefts, Lieutenant; M. Chartier, Clerk.

TRUCK No. 2.---Willis J. Hutchinson, Captain; E. W. Duncklee, Lieutenant; W. D. George, Clerk.

CHEMICAL No. 1.---W. A. Fuller, Captain; A. C. Melendy, Engineer; A. C. Melendy, Clerk.

Permanent Force.

C. H. Whitney, Chief Engineer.
J. E. Smith, First Assistant Engineer.
A. C. Melendy, engineer, Chemical.
W. E. Whitney, driver, Chemical.
G. H. Atwood, driver, Engine No. 1.
J. J. Ryan, driver, Hose, No. 1.
George Hidden, driver, Engine No. 2.
Paul Hysette, driver, Hose, Engine No. 2.
Percy A. Lintott, driver, Engine No. 3.
E. W. Franklin, driver, Hose, Engine No. 3.
C. E. Farnsworth, driver, Steamer No. 4.
D. H. Downey, driver, Hose No. 4.
John H. Kilbride, driver, Truck No. 1.
C. H. Tafe, driver, Truck No. 2.
S. P. Smalley, spare engineer and driver, Central Engine House.
T. F. Degnan, spare driver, Central Engine House.
G. A. Buswell, spare driver, Central Engine House.
F. Laforme, spare driver.

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

1906.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—We, the undersigned, Fire Commissioners of Nashua, respectfully submit the sixteenth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Fire Record, 1906.

Whole number of fire alarms	138
Box alarms	39
Still alarms	99
General alarms	
Estimated value of buildings and contents	$221,850.00
Insurance carried	111,950.00
Insurance paid	15,636.00
Total loss	17,680.00
Net loss over insurance	2,044.00

January 1. Box 72. 4:39 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 20 Stevens avenue, owned by the Nashua Mfg. Co., occupied by Joseph Durant as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective chimney. Damage slight.

January 2. 4:50 p. m. Still alarm.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 34 School street, owned and occupied by Daniel D. Breen as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, children playing with matches. Damage slight.

January 3. Still alarm. 7:00 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 119 Temple street, owned by the Church of the Immaculate Conception, occupied by Rev. E. E. Buckle as a dwelling house. No damage.

January 5. Still alarm. 9:30 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 16 Church street, owned by Geo. W. Smith, occupied by Geo. McLibby as a dwelling house. No damage.

January 9. Box 41. 6:07 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 14 Belknap street, owned by Mrs. Myrtle Neeley, occupied by F. A. Brown as barn and storage. Cause of fire, careless smoking of pipe.

Value of building	$1,000.00
Damage to building	211.00
Insurance on building	500.00
Insurance paid	211.00
Value of contents	500.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

January 10. Still alarm. 8:53 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 2 Spring street, owned and occupied by the Y. M. C. A. as a club and meeting rooms. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Value of building	$15,000.00
Damage to building	175.10
Insurance on building	10,000.00
Insurance paid	175.10
Value of contents	3,000.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	2,000.00
Insurance paid	None

January 12. Still alarm. 6:10 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 12 Fletcher street, owned by J. H. Dunlap, occupied by C. B. Johnonott as a tenement. Cause of fire, food taking fire on stove. Damage slight.

January 13. Still alarm. 9:05 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 35 Concord street, owned by J. G. Kimball, occupied by F. H. Brown as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective chimney. No damage.

January 13. Still alarm. 9:50 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 38 Tolles street, owned by the Martin heirs, occupied by Nap. Maynard as a tenement. No damage.

January 18. Box 49. 5:01 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 55 Bowers street, owned and occupied by John J. Welch as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, children and matches.

Value of building	$2,000.00
Damage to building	132.00
Insurance on building	1,200.00
Insurance paid	132.00
Value of contents	1,000.00
Damage to contents	166.85
Insurance on contents	500.00
Insurance paid	166.85

January 27. Still alarm. 6:57 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 7 Tolles street, owned and occupied by John Houde as a dwelling house. No damage.

January 31. Box 71. 1:35 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 60 Palm street, owned by John E. Terrell, occupied by Edward Charpentier as a variety store, Francis Noel as a barber shop, George Soucy as a bicycle shop. Cause of fire, rats and matches.

Value of building	$1,900.00
Damage to building	20.00
Insurance on building	None
Insurance paid	None
Value of contents	1,600.00
Damage to contents	244.76
Insurance on contents	1,000.00
Insurance paid	244.76

January 31. 6:35 p. m. Box 27.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 20 Granite street, owned by F. H. Ayers, occupied by C. A. Bills as a tenement. Cause of fire, explosion of oil lamp.

Value of building	$3,6000.00
Damage to building	16.26
Insurance on building	1,000.00
Insurance paid	16.26
Value of contents	1,200.00
Damage to contents	11.00
Insurance on contents	500.00
Insurance paid	11.00

February 3. Still alarm. 10:30 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 11 Clay street, owned by Mrs. P. H. McBride, occupied by Joseph Selly as a tenement. No damage.

February 3. Still alarm. 3:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land owned by C. R. Pease near Stark street. Damage slight.

February 6. Box 69. 2:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 107 to 109 Pine street, owned by John Houde, occupied by Mrs. E. Dupont as a tenement. Cause of fire, spark from chimney.

Value of building	$2.800.00
Damage to building	37.00
Insurance on building	2,000.00
Insurance paid	37.00
Value of contents	300.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

February 6. Still alarm. 4:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 52 High street, owned by P. A. Barry, occupied by Patrick Lonergan as a saloon. Cause of fire, spark from chimney.

Value of building	$3,000.00
Damage to building	None
Insurance on building	2,000.00
Insurance paid	None
Value of contents	500.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	300.00
Insurance paid	None

February 15. Box 91. 8:36 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 32 East Pearl street, owned by Mrs. P. D. Farley, occupied by Mrs. F. W. Dickerman as a tenement. Cause of fire, clothing falling on stove.

Value of building	$2,000.00
Damage to building	None
Insurance on building	1,000.00
Insurance paid	None
Value of contents	300.00
Damage to contents	10.00
Insurance on contents	200.00
Insurance paid	10.00

February 27. Still alarm. 8:15 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 22 Auburn street, owned and occupied by W. H. Cheever as a dwelling house. Damage slight.

February 27. Still alarm. 5:10 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 20 to 30 Quincy street, owned and occupied by J. H. Tolles & Co., as a box shop. Cause of fire, spark from chimney, Damage slight.

February 28. Still alarm. 8:05 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 14 Church street, owned by C. H. Smith, occupied by L. F. Jelley as a dwelling house. No damage.

February 28. Still alarm. 11:40 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 69 Harbor avenue, owned and occupied by James Conlon as a dwelling house. No damage.

March 2. Still alarm. 1:00 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land corner of Gillis street and Bowers street, owned by Little & Gregg. No damage.

March 5. Still alarm. 5:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building on line of B. & M. R. R., near Commercial street, owned and occupied by the B. & M. R. R. as a storehouse. Cause of fire, overheated stove. Damage slight.

March 6. Still alarm. 10:00 p. m.

Caused by a fire in a carload of potatoes on line of B. & M. R. R. near Hollis street, owned by the B. & M. R. R. Cause of fire, spark from stove. Damage slight.

March 11. Still alarm. 1:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in rear of brick building No. 114 1-2 West Pearl street, owned and occupied by W. D. Flanders as a meat and grocery store. Cause of fire, hot ashes in a wooden box. Damage slight.

March 11. Still alarm. 2:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near Bowers street owned by D. A. Gregg. No damage.

March 15. Still alarm. 1:40 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 254 Main street, owned and occupied by C. W. Stevens as a dwelling house. No damage.

March 19. Still alarm. 7:20 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 12 Badger street, owned by Mrs. Geo. W. Badger, occupied by H. Deldman as a tenement. No damage.

March 31. Still alarm. 5:30 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 8 Prospect street, owned by Nashua Hospital Association, occupied by Emergency Hospital. No. damage.

April 4. Still alarm. 12:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land owned by C. H. Morrill near South Main street. No damage.

April 4. Still alarm. 2:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land owned by the Osborn heirs near Arlington avenue. No damage.

April 4. Still alarm. 4:41 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land owned by D. A. Gregg on line of B. & M. R. R. near Arlington street. No damage.

April 8. Box 72. 6:21 p. m.

Caused by smoke in the wood frame building No. 5 Pine street

owned by the Nashua Mfg. Co. occupied by Peter Marquis, as a tenement. Cause of fire, candy boiling over on stove. No damage.

April 9. Box 49. 2:49 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 2 Pond street, owned by Chas. P. Bell, occupied by Joseph Laro as a tenement. Cause of fire, spark from chimney.

Value of building	$2,000.00
Damage to building	9.58
Insurance on building	1,000.00
Insurance paid	9.58
Value of contents	400.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

April 14. Still alarm. 1:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush near Taylor Road, on land owned by Roby & Swart. No damage.

April 14. Still alarm. 2:05 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on line of B. & M. R. R. near Broad street, on land owned by D. A. Whitney. Damage slight.

April 17. Still alarm. 1:05 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near Gray street. No damage.

April 17. Still alarm. 2:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Broad street, owned by F. D. Laton. Damage slight.

April 17. Still alarm. 2:30 p. m.

Caused by fire in the grass on land near No. 75 Lynwood street. No damage.

April 18. Still alarm. 10:04 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on Lake street. No damage.

April 18. Still alarm. 11:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Taylor Road, owned by G. H. Underhill. Damage slight.

April 18. Still alarm. 11:35 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass near Williams street. No damage.

April 18. Box 63. 12:54 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Lake street. Damage slight.

April 18. Box 43. 2:23 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near 75 Arlington street, owned by Arthur Buswell. No damage.

April 19. Box 72. 10:48 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 13 Ledge street owned by Henry Caron, occupied by Mrs. Sarah Marchant, as a tenement. Cause of fire, oil stove. Damage slight.

April 21. Still alarm. 10:02 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Fairmount Heights, owned by H. B. Atherton estate. Damage slight.

April 21. Still alarm. 10:20 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 8 East Pearl street, owned by Mrs. A. White, occupied by S. A. Watson as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective chimney. Damage slight.

April 21. Still alarm. 10:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land owned by Dr. Bradford Allen, near Fairmount Heights. No damage.

April 21. Still alarm. 3:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Taylor road owned by G. H. Underhill. Damage slight.

April 21. Still alarm. 4:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Chestnut street owned by L. I. Minot. No damage.

April 21. Still alarm. 8:30 p. m.

Caused by a freight wreck on the B. & M. R. R. near Spring street. Damage by fire slight.

April 22. 3-3-3. 1:25 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on land near Ferry road between Manchester and Concord streets, owned by Pennichuck Water Works. Damage slight.

April 25. Still alarm. 10:57 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near line of B. & M. R. R. Keene division, owned by H. B. Atherton estate. No damage.

April 26. Still alarm. 12:15 m.

Caused by a fire at the Dump at head of Chestnut street. No damage.

April 27. Still alarm. 8:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near Kinsley street. No damage.

April 28. Still alarm. 12:12 m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near bank of Nashua river owned by the Maine Mfg. Co. No damage.

April 28. Still alarm. 12:55 m.

Caused by a fire in the lumber piles on bank of Nashua river owned by the Maine Mfg Co. Cause of fire, burning brush. No claim.

April 28. Still alarm. 1:00 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near Allds street, owned by the Hunt Home. No damage.

April 28. Still alarm. 2:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near Bowers street owned by D. A. Gregg. No damage.

April 28. Still alarm. 3:35 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near line of B. & M. R. R. owned by the Jackson Mfg. Co. No damage.

April 29. Still alarm. 2:25 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near South Dunstable road owned by J. H. Field. Damage slight.

April 29. Still alarm. 4:35 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Fairmount Heights owned by the H. B. Atherton estate. Damage slight.

April 29. Box 41. 5:35 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 119 East Hollis street, owned by S. F. Chase, occupied by C. E. Wright as a hotel. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Value of building	$5,000.00
Damage to building	905.50
Insurance on building	2,000.00
Insurance paid	905.50
Value of contents	2,500.00
Damage to contents	206.90
Insurance on contents	1,000.00
Insurance paid	206.90

May 1. Still alarm. 2:05 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on Hollis road on land owned by F. A. Littlefield. Damage slight.

May 1. 3-3-3. 2:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on land near Dunstable road owned by the Atherton estate and F. A. Littlefield, burning over about 150 acres. A detail of men was sent to place of fire in charge of Assistant Barnes. Cause of fire, spark from locomotive.

Value of	$1,000.00
Damage to	200.00
Insurance	
Insurance paid	

Paid by B. & M. R. R.

May 1. Still alarm. 3:05 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on Amherst road on line of B. & M. R. R. on land owned by E. Z. Shattuck. A detail of men was sent to fire in charge of Assistant Brown.

May 2. Still alarm. 1:29 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building owned and occupied by P. T. Jones, No. 130 Lake street, as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Damage slight.

May 3. Still alarm. 7:30 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building, 28 High street, owned by the Donnelly estate, occupied by Polanders as tenements. No Damage.

May 4. Still alarm. 9:25 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump at head of Chestnut street. No damage.

May 6. Box 26. 7:11 p. m.

False alarm.

May 8. Still alarm. 9.20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in wood frame building 11 Wellman Ave.

See next alarm.

May 8. Box 23. 9.30 p. m.

Caused by fire in the wood frame building 11 Wellman Ave., owned by Frank Hamlin, occupied by J. B. Johnson as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, pipe in pocket of coat.

Value of building	$2,000.00
Damage to building	175.00
Insurance on building	1,500.00
Insurance paid	175.00
Value of contents	800.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	500.00
Insurance paid	None

May 9. Box 8. 11:57 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 25 Factory street, owned by Max Blankenburg, occupied by Mrs. Anna McCabe as a tenement. Cause of fire, dropping oil lamp.

Value of building	$10,000.00
Damage to building	40.00
Insurance on building	5,000.00
Insurance paid	40.00
Value of contents	250.00
Damage to contents	20.00
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

May 12. Still alarm. 3:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Fairmount street, owned by the Atherton estate. No damage.

May 12. Still alarm. 3:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 233 Main street, owned and occupied by Mrs. Mary J. Murray as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, oil stove. No claim.

May 13. Box 16. 10:27 p. m.

Caused by a fire in a pile of boxes in rear of brick building No. 25 1-2 Main street, owned by the Greeley estate, occupied by E. Petazzi as a tobacco store. Cause of fire, careless use of matches. Damage slight.

May 14. Still alarm. 6:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near 70 Arlington street, owned by A. J. Lucier. No damage.

May 15. Still alarm. 10:25 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 18 Blossom street, owned by John P. Reynolds, occupied by Fred Cote as a dwelling house. No damage.

May 16. Box 72. 5:53 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 65 Pine street, owned by Joseph T. Slattery, occupied by Ernest Carron as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark fron chimney.

Value of building	$4,500.00
Damage to building	5.90
Insurance on building	3,000.00
Insurance paid	5.90
Value of contents	500.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	300.00
Insurance paid	None

May 18. Still alarm. 11:40 a. m.

Caused by smoke in brick and wood frame building No. 1 Abbott square, owned and occupied by W. E. Spalding as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, back draft to chimney.

May 19. Box 41. 1:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 63 Bridge street, owned by Mrs. J. B. McGuire, occupied by John Buckley as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, careless use of matches. Damage slight.

May 20. Still alarm. 3:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in wood frame building No. 38 High street, owned and occupied by Polanders as a barn and shed. Cause of fire, children playing with matches. Damage slight.

May 21. Box 61. 8:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in wood frame building on Lowell road corner Taft street, owned and occupied by G. B. McQuesten as a dwelling house. A telephone call was sent for Steamer 4 and Hose 4 at 8:55 a. m., on account of low water pressure. Cause of fire, spark from furnace.

Value of building	$12,000.00
Damage to building	10,000.00
Insurance on building	8,000.00
Insurance paid	8,000.00
Value of contents	4,000.00
Damage to contents	2,000.00
Insurance on contents	2,000.00
Insurance paid	2,000.00

June 1. Still alarm. 10:15 a. m.

Caused by a call to Fairmount street. No fire.

June 9. Box 32. 6:34 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 11 Morgan street, owned by Rev. H. A. Lessard, occupied by A. Lessard as a tenement. Cause of fire, curtains taking fire from lamp. Damage slight.

June 12. Still alarm. 11:30 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 116 Ash street, owned by P. A. Barry, occupied by J. Barry as a dwelling house. No damage.

June 13. Box 41. 8:14 a. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 154 East Hollis street, owned and occupied by Mrs Margaret Charboneau as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Damage slight.

June 18. Still alarm. 7:25 a. m.

Caused by a fire in wood frame building No. 9 Abbott street, owned by J. H. Dunlap, occupied by G. A. Sylvester as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, broken gas jet. Damage slight.

June 26. Still alarm. 12:20 m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 18 Abbott street, owned by J. H. Dunlap, occupied by J. A. Woods as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, gas stove. Damage slight.

July 1. Box 73. 5:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in a wood frame building No. 113 West Hollis street, owned by Mrs. S. J. Proctor, occupied by C. A. Lizotte as a barn. Cause of fire, careless use of matches.

Value of building	$2,500.00
Damage to building	601.13
Insurance on building	1,500.00
Insurance paid	601.13
Value of contents	500.00
Damage to contents	290.00
Insurance on contents	350.00
Insurance paid	290.00

July 3. Still alarm. 1:30 a. m.

Caused by a fire in wood frame building owned and occupied by the Gardner, Blaisdell Co. as a counter shop, on Salmon street in rear of 314 Main street. Cause of fire, rats and mice. Damage slight.

July 11. Still alarm. 11:15 a. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 37 Harvard street, owned by G. W. Hill, occupied by G. A. Dustin as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Damage slight.

July 11. Box 65. 10:24 p. m.

Caused by a fire in wood frame building on South Main street, owned by S. D. Chandler, occupied by A. C. Pollard Auto Co. as an Auto Garage. Cause of fire, overheated exhaust pipe.

Value of building	$2,000.00
Damage to building	5.00
Insurance on building	None
Insurance paid	None
Value of contents	15,000.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

July 18. Still alarm. 4:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on line of B. & M. R. R. near Broad street, on land owned by D. A. Whitney. No damage.

July 20. Still alarm. 2:15 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump on Chestnut street, near Brook street. No damage.

July 22. Still alarm. 5:50 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 92 Concord street, owned and occupied by W. D. Swart as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective light wiring. No claim.

July 24. Box 41. 8:17 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 18 D street, owned by B. A. Pease, occupied by John Rogers as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, children and matches.

Value of building	$3,000.00
Damage to building	None
Insurance on building	2,000.00
Insurance paid	None
Value of contents	900.00
Damage to contents	Slight
Insurance on contents	No claim
Insurance paid	No claim

August 13. Still alarm. 1:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire in a pile of rubbish in rear of brick building on Main street, owned by the Noyes estate. No damage.

August 15. Box 45. 9:54 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building Nos. 17 and 19 Harvard street, owned by the G. W. Underhill estate, occupied by J. W. Mandigo as a tenement. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Value of building	$2,500.00
Damage to building	600.00
Insurance on building	1,000.00
Insurance paid	600.00
Value of contents	300.00
Damage to contents	Slight
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

August 29. Still alarm. 2:25 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on Fairmount street on land owned by W. H. Cheever. No damage.

August 31. Still alarm. 4:30 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 11 Oak street, owned by G. A. Andrews, occupied by F. Goding as a tenement. No damage.

September 2. Box 36. 11:58 a. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 5 Howard street, owned and occupied by Mrs. C. Foley as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Damage slight.

September 3. Still alarm. 9:15 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 21 School street, owned by M. H. Siske, occupied by Mrs. M. Carmody, as a tenement. No damage.

September 6. Still alarm. 11:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump on Chestnut street near Brook street. No damage.

Septembre 13. Still alarm. 7:55 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the dump on Chestnut street near Brook street. No damage.

September 17. Still alarm. 11:20 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 17 Pearson Avenue, owned by Mrs. A. J. Rockwood, occupied by John Carins as a tenement. No damage.

September 18. Box 23. 12:58 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brush on land near Broad street, owned by the Whitney estate. No loss.

Septembre 26. Still alarm. 2:10. a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 51 Kinsley street, owned and occupied by Mrs. B. Gaffney as a dwelling house. No damage.

September 28. Box 52. 5:03 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 15 Tyler street, owned and occupied by Mrs. C. O'Toole as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, Defective chimney.

Value of building	$3,500.00
Damage to building	305.42
Insurance on building	2,000.00
Insurance paid	305.42
Value of contents	1,200.00
Damage to contents	130.00
Insurance on contents	900.00
Insurance paid	130.00

October 4. Still alarm. 5:10 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 3 Colburn street, owned by the Flather Company, occupied by W. C. Merrill as a tenement. Cause of fire, spark from chimney. Damage slight.

October 7. Still alarm. 9:05 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 22 Burke street, owned and occupied by F. E. Adams as a dwelling house. No damage.

October 8. Still alarm. 1:35 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land owned by J. H. Tolles near Williams street. No damage.

October 9. Still alarm. 7:10 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building on Commercial street, owned and occupied by the B. M. R. R. as a freight office. Cause of fire, crossed light wires. Damage slight.

October 9. Still alarm. 7:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 153 Main street, owned by the Noyes estate, occupied by I. H. Phillips as a candy store. Cause of fire, crossed light wires. No damage.

October 11. Still alarm. 8:55 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 39 East Pearl street, owned by W. D. Swart, occupied by H. B. Flood as a dwelling house. No damage.

October 16. 3-3-3. 12:45 m.

Caused by a fire in the woods on Hollis road, on land owned by Geo. Anstart and Jeff Robbins; about 50 acres of sprout land was burned over. A detail of men was sent to place of fire in charge of Assistant Smith.

October 20. Still alarm. 10:15. a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 79 Bowers street, occupied by E. E. Whitney as a dwelling house. No damage.

October 25. Still alarm. 3:00 p. m.

Caused by smoke in the wood frame building corner of Main and W. Pearl streets, owned by the Wason estate, occupied by N. V. F. A. as a meeting room. No. damage.

October 25. Box 84. 9:11 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 151 Main street, owned by Noyes estate, occupied by G. E. Wheat as a dry goods store. Cause of fire, hot iron falling from gas stove.

Value of building	$75,000.00
Damage to building	12.60
Insurance on building	30,000.00
Insurance paid	12.60

Value of contents	3,500.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	2,000.00
Insurance paid	None

October 30. Box 53. 6:42 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 5 Foundry street, owned and occupied by the Co-operative Foundry Co. as a foundry. Cause of fire, hot castings on wood work.

Value of building	$10,000.00
Damage to building	460.00
Insurance on building	6,500.00
Insurance paid	460.00
Value of contents	3,000.00
Damage to contents	106.56
Insurance on contents	2,000.00
Insurance paid	106.56

October 30. Still alarm. 9:30 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 5 Foundry street owned and occupied by the Co-operative Foundry Co. as a foundry. Cause of fire, starting up of former fire.

November 9. Still alarm. 12:40 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the grass on land near Chestnut street, corner of Brook street. No damage.

November 16. Still alarm. 8:20 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 22 Auburn street, owned and occupied by W. H. Cheever as a dwelling house. No damage.

November 23. Still alarm. 10:30 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 50 Worcester street, owned by John Moran, occupied by James Mulligan as a dwelling house. No damage.

November 25. Box 112. 7:35 p. m.

False alarm.

November 28. Still alarm. 12:20 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 79 Bowers street, owned by J. A. Sloan, occupied by S. J. Merrill as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, defective chimney.

Value of building	$2,800.00
Damage to building	111.00
Insurance on building	1,800.00
Insurance paid	111.00
Value of contents	1,200.00
Damage to contents	27.85
Insurance on contents	700.00
Insurance paid	27.85

November 28. Still alarm. 6:55 a. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 163 West Pearl street, owned by Patrick Fallon, occupied by Peter Dube as a tenement. No damage.

December 3. Still alarm. 9:45 p. m.

Caused by a fire in a pile of rubbish on Hollis street near Holbrook-Marshall Co. No damage.

December 4. Box 38. 1:13 p. m.

Caused by a fire on roof of wood frame building No. 7 Union street, owned and occupied by James A. Saunders as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, spark from chimney.

Value of building	$4,000,00
Damage to building	25.00
Insurance on building	3,800.00
Insurance paid	25.00
Value of contents	1,800.00
Damage to contents	None
Insurance on contents	1,000.00
Insurance paid	None

December 4. Still alarm. 7:25 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 42 Williams street, owned by J. P. Merrill, occupied by J. Reed as a dwelling house. No damage.

December 7. Still alarm. 7:04 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in wood frame building No. 9 Buck street, owned by Bernard Daly, occupied by J. F. Stark as a dwelling house. No damage.

December 8. Still alarm. 4:20 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 18 Bridge street, owned and occupied by J. J. Flynn as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, oil stove. Damage slight.

December 15. Box 81. 2:11 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the brick building No. 121 to 125 West Pearl street, owned and occupied by C. R. Pease Housefurnishing Co. as a furniture storehouse. Cause of fire, gasoline. Damage slight.

December 18. Box 49. 2:12 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 53 Bowers street, owned by J. J. Walch, occupied by J. Hagerty as a dwelling house. No damage.

December 21. Still alarm. 1:15 a. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 118 West Pearl street, owned by W. D. Flanders, occupied by J. Pappias as a tenement. Cause of fire, mice and matches.

Value of building	$8,000.00
Damage to building	20.00
Insurance on building	4,000.00
Insurance paid	20.00
Value of contents	
Damage to contents	
Insurance on contents	
Insurance paid	

December 25. Box 19. 10:17 p. m.

Caused by a fire in the wood frame building No. 14 Vernon street, owned by the Locke heirs, occupied by Mrs. J. J. Flynn as a dwelling house. Cause of fire, hot ashes in wooden box.

Value of building	$1,500.00
Damage to building	400.00
Insurance on building	400.00

Insurance paid	400.00
Value of contents	1,000.00
Damage to contents	200.00
Insurance on contents	None
Insurance paid	None

December 26. Still alarm. 3:30 p. m.

Caused by a chimney fire in the wood frame building No. 45 Haines street, owned and occupied by C. A. Paradise as a dwelling house. No damage.

Location of Hydrants.

February 16, 1907.

WARD ONE.

Abbott street, junction of Manchester.
Abbott street, west side, between Mt. Pleasant and Hopkins.
Abbott square.
Amherst street, corner of Abbott.
Amherst street, opposite Vernon.
Amherst street, opposite Bruce.
Amherst street, opposite Mitchell.
Amherst street, opposite Putnam.
Amherst street, front of W. A. Hobart's, No. 127.
Amherst street, corner of Wellman avenue.
Auburn street, front of No. 9.
Auburn street, corner of Locust.
Broad street, front of No. 2.
Broad street, junction Pine Hill avenue.
Charlotte avenue, west of Sherman.
Columbia avenue, corner of Concord.
Courtland street, corner of Webster.

Courtland street, corner of Manchester.
Fairmount street, opposite Highland.
Fairmount street, corner of Charles.
Fairmount street, opposite H. B. Atherton's house.
Ferry road, corner of Concord road.
Fletcher street, corner of Beard.
Franklin street, corner of Main.
Franklin street, corner of Front.
Franklin street, corner of Front at locust.
Franklin street, corner of Charles.
French street, corner of Merrimack.
Front street.
Hall avenue, west of Webster street.
Manchester street, junction of Reservoir street.
Manchester street, north of Monadnock.
Manchester street, corner of Mt. Pleasant.
Manchester street, between Mt. Pleasant and Hopkins.
Manchester street, foot of Beauview avenue.
Manchester street, junction of Abbott street.
Merrimack street, corner of Amherst.
Mt. Pleasant street, junction of Abbott and Merrimack.
Mt. Pleasant street, corner of Concord.
North Hollis road, opposite U. S. Fish Hatchery.
Rogers street, corner of Concord.
Sargent avenue, front of G. M. and A. S. Ball's house.
Sargent avenue, front of A. S. Davis' house.
Stark square.
Stark street, corner of Webster.
Stark street, corner of Farley.
Thayer's court, corner of Main.

WARD TWO.

Berkeley street, front of Nos. 28-30.
Berkeley street, south of Courtland street.

Canal street, corner of Tolles.
Concord street, north of Miss Otis' house, No. 93.
Courtland street, corner of Concord.
Cross street, corner of Canal.
Cross street, corner of Whitney street.
Cross street, corner of Summer.
Granite street, south of Laton.
Lock street, junction of Lowell.
Lock street, corner of Granite.
Lock street, corner of Cross.
Lock street, opposite Salem.
Lowell street, corner of Orange.
Orange street, corner of Canal.
Railroad square.
Shattuck street, corner of Cross.
Stark street, corner of Concord.
Summer street, corner of Granite.
Whitney street, head of Lemon.

WARD THREE.

Amory street, corner of Bridge.
Amory street, corner of Union.
Amory street, north of Elm tree.
Belknap street, opposite Willard house.
Bridge street, opposite Jackson.
Bridge street, opposite C.
Bridge street, below E.
Chandler street, corner of Canal.
Chandler street, corner of Linden.
Chase street, corner of Crown.
Crown street, opposite No. 42 Crown.
East Hollis street, head of Chase.
East Hollis street, front of No. 131.
Indian Head avenue, corner of Canal.

Indian Head avenue, north end.
Jackson avenue, corner of Canal.
Jackson avenue.
Lock street, corner of Chandler.
Lock street, near Perham.
Sanders street, north end.
Tolles street, corner of Whitney.
Tolles street, opposite Shattuck.
Van Buren street, north of Bridge street.
Warren street, corner of Bridge.
Whitney street, west of Chandler street.

WARD FOUR.

Church street, corner of Cottage.
Court street, corner of Temple.
Main street, front of City Hall.
Main street, opposite High.
Main street, front of Universalist church,
Park street, corner of Main.
Pearl street, corner of Spring.
Pearl street, corner of Cottage.
Pearl street, corner of South.
Pearson's avenue, corner of Main.
Pearson's avenue, east end.
Temple street, head of Spring.
Temple street, corner of Temple place.
Temple street, corner of Scripture.
Temple street, corner of Worthen.
Worcester street, corner of Howard.

WARD FIVE.

Ash street, north of Pearl.
Chestnut street, north of Pearl.

Factory street, corner of Washington.
Factory street, opposite Harrison.
Factory street, opposite Mechanic.
Factory street, opposite foot of Chestnut.
High street, opposite School.
Main street, front of Ayer block.
Mechanic street, rear of Howard block.
Palm street, corner of Myrtle.
School street, corner of High.
Vine street, north of Pearl.
Walnut street, corner of High.
Water street, corner Mechanic.
Water street, east of Washington.
Water street, west of Washington.

WARD SIX.

Chestnut street, opposite Mulberry.
Elm street, opposite theatre.
Elm street, corner of Cedar.
Elm street, corner West Hollis.
Garden street, corner of Pearl.
Kinsley street, corner Elm.
Kinsley street, corner of Vine.
Mulberry street, opposite Maple.
Pearl street, corner Main.
Pearl street, corner of Elm.
Pearl street, corner of Walnut.
Vine street, south of West Hollis.
Walnut street, corner Kinsley.
West Hollis street, corner of Beech.
West Hollis street, corner of Vine.
West Hollis street, between Ash and Vine.

WARD SEVEN.

Allds street, corner of Harvard.
Allds street, corner of Gillis.
Allds street, south of Burke.
Arlington street, opposite Harvard.
Arlington street, south of McKean.
Arlington street, north of Burke.
Arlington street, corner of Bowers.
Arlington street, opposite Williams.
Bowers street, corner of Allds.
Bowers street, corner of Dearborn.
Burke street, opposite Benson avenue.
Burke street opposite entrance to Roby & Swart's land.
Crown street, west of Arlington.
Crown street, west of Denton.
Crown street, west of railroad crossing.
East Hollis street, corner of Main.
East Hollis street, opposite Spring.
East Hollis street, opposite Quincy.
East Hollis street, opposite Mason.
East Hollis street, corner Harbor avenue.
East Hollis street, front of Proctor Bros. & Co.
East Hollis street, front of White Mountain Freezer Co.
East Hollis street, corner of Allds street.
East Hollis street, corner of Denton.
Edgeville, near Roby & Swart's
Foundry street, corner of Holmes.
Gillis street, corner of Arlington.
Harbor avenue, opposite Tyler.
Harbor avenue, opposite Bowery.
Harbor avenue, nearly opposite Pond.
King street, opposite Barker's avenue.
Main street, corner of Eldridge.
Main street, opposite Kinsley.

Main street, opposite Lake.
Main street, corner of Salmon.
Mason street, corner of Pearl.
Marshall street, corner of East Hollis.
Marshall street, north of Acton railroad.
Marshall street, south of Bowers.
McKean street, corner of Allds.
Newbury street, corner of McKean.
Newbury street, corner of King.
Otterson street, corner of Main.
Pond street, opposite New England Counter Co.
Pond street, corner of Otterson.
Prospect street, corner of Main.
Prospect street, corner of Dearborn.
Prospect street, corner of Harbor avenue.
Quincy street, opposite Foundry.
Quincy street, north of R. R. track.
Spalding street, opposite shoe factory cellar.
Spring street, opposite Eldridge.
Tyler street, corner of Dearborn.
Tyler street, between Dearborn and Harbor avenue.
Worcester street, corner of Spruce.
Worcester street, corner Mason.

WARD EIGHT.

Allds street, corner of Main.
Ash street, corner of Lake.
Ash street, corner of ——— between Lake and Kinsley.
Blossom street, head of Wilder.
Chestnut street, corner of Nevada.
Elm street, opposite Oak.
Faxon street, north side of
Gilman street, near Berube's house.
Hunt avenue, opposite Hunt Home.

Kinsley street, corner of Pine.
Kinsley street, corner of Hanover.
Lake street, corner of Fulton.
Lake street, corner of Vine.
Lake street, corner of Pine.
Lake street, west of Hunt.
Lake street, opposite entrance to Driving Park.
Learned street, corner of Main or Lowell road.
Lincoln avenue, south side of.
Main street, corner of Taylor.
Main street, corner of Dunstable road.
Main street, or Lowell road, corner of Robinson road.
Main street, or Lowell road, at City Farm (2).
Main street, or Lowell road, opposite D. F. Holt's house.
Middle street, corner of Otterson.
Nashua Driving Park.
New Dunstable road, south of junction of Lake and New Dunstable road.
Palm street, front of No. 96.
Ritter street, near D. Stevens' house.
Russell avenue, corner of Fifield street.
Russell avenue, north side of.
Willie street, near Gilman.
Taylor street, near Fifield's box shop.
Vine street corner of Otterson.

WARD NINE.

Ash street, south of Central.
Ash street, north of R. R. track.
Ash street, south of Ash court.
Chestnut street, south of Pearl.
Chestnut street, between Pearl and West Hollis.
Chestnut street, north of West Hollis.
Kinsley street, front of Julius Wolfman's, No. 95.

Kinsley street, west of Ash street.
Ledge street, corner of Eaton.
Palm street, corner of Central.
Palm street, north of W. & N. R. R. track.
Palm street, near shoe shop.
Palm street, between Kinsley and West Hollis.
Pine street, corner of Central street.
Pine street, rear of Palm street school.
Vine street, corner of Pearl.
Vine street, between Central street and R. R. track.
Walnut street, head of Cedar.
Walnut street, head of Pleasant.
West Hollis street, corner of Pine.
West Hollis street, corner of Hanover.
West Hollis street, opposite Woodlawn Cemetery.
West Hollis street, opposite Woodlawn Cemetery.
West Hollis street, near Nashua Machine Co.
West Hollis street, halfway between Ash and Palm streets.

Location of Reservoirs.

Amherst street, head of Fairmount.
Abbott street, crossing of French.
Summer street, crossing of Norton.
West Hollis street, front of French Church.
Pine street, rear of Shoe Shop.
Temple street, corner of Main.
Temple street, crossing of Cottage.

Fire Alarm Boxes.

4. Freezer Company's building.
6. Roby & Swart's mill.

7. West Pearl, corner of Chestnut street.
8. Factory, corner of Washington street.
9. Main, corner of Park street.
16. Railroad square, opposite Thayer's court.
17. Franklin, corner of Locust street.
18. Auburn, opposite Locust street.
19. Amherst street Fire Station.
21. Amherst street, opposite North Common.
23. Amherst, corner of Broad street.
24. Manchester, corner of Abbott street.
25. Concord, corner of Courtland.
26. Stark square.
27. Orange square.
28. Cross, corner of Summer street.
31. Cross, corner of Canal street.
32. Chandler, corner of Lock street.
34. Whitney, corner of Tolles street.
35. Office, Indian Head mills.
36. Temple, near railroad crossing.
37. Maine Manufacturing Company.
38. Bridge, corner of Jackson street.
41. East Hollis, corner of D street.
42. Crown, corner of Denton street.
43. Arlington, corner of Burke street.
45. Arlington, corner of Williams street.
46. East Hollis, junction of Hudson street.
47. Bowers, corner of Allds street.
49. Harbor avenue, corner of Otterson street.
51. Junction East Pearl and Temple streets.
52. Tyler, corner of Dearborn street.
53. Quincy, opposite J. H. Tolles & Co's mill.
54. Kinsley, corner Elm street.
56. Main, corner of Otterson street.
57. Main, corner East Hollis street.
58. Chestnut, corner West Hollis street.

61. South Dunstable road, corner Main street.
62. Allds, corner of Harbor avenue.
63. Lake street, west of Acton railroad.
64. Main street, opposite Shearer Company.
65. Main street, opposite Lincoln avenue.
67. Lake, corner Vine street.
68. Kinsley, corner of Vine street.
69. Kinsley, corner of Hanover street.
71. Palm, front of shoe shop.
72. Pine, head of Central street.
73. West Hollis, near Eaton street.
74. Myrtle, corner of Vine street.
81. West Pearl, corner Elm street.
84. Main, foot of High street.
91. Cottage, corner East Pearl street.
92. Central Fire Station, Olive street.
112. Concord, corner Elliott street.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.

This branch of the service should be improved by the installation of a larger and more up-to-date machine than the one now in use as the number of boxes have been doubled since its installation in 1885, and has now reached its limit in two of the four circuits. The outlay will be, approximately, $2,400.00 for an eight circuit machine in place of the four circuit machine now in use.

Instructions to Key Holders and Citizens.

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, turn key in lock, and hold bolt back with key, as it is a spring lock, pull down the hook as far as it will go; shut the door. Do not

try to remove the key, as it is locked in, and cannot be removed unless by one of the engineers, who will, as soon as convenient, release and return it.

2. All persons giving fire alarms should remain awhile beside the box so as to direct the firemen to the fire.

3. No person will give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from an engineer or the officer in command, and the person so ordered will be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the chief engineer.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance; never touch a box except to give an alarm of fire; do not give an alarm for a chimney fire.

5. Never let a key out of your possession unless called for by the chief engineer. If you change your residence or place of business where the keys are kept, return the key to the same officer.

Apparatus and Hose.

The apparatus consists of four Amoskeag steam fire engines, one one-horse reel, four two-horse hose wagons, four supply wagons, one hook and ladder truck, one combination chemical and hook and ladder truck, one Babcock chemical engine. All in first-class condition.

We have, at present, about 10,000 feet of fabric hose in good condition.

Estimated Value of Property.

Steamer No. 1.....	$3,000.00
Steamer No. 2.....	3,000.00

Steamer No. 3	3,000.00	
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00	
Combination Chemical and Hook and Ladder, No. 2	2,100.00	
Hook and Ladder No 1	1,900.00	
Chemical No. 1	1,800.00	
Old ladder truck	200.00	
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 1	400.00	
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 2	425.00	
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 3	400.00	
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 4	425.00	
Hose reel, spare	150.00	
Hose carriage, hand	100.00	
Two-hose jumpers	100.00	
Supply wagons (4)	650.00	
Line wagon	145.00	
Hose	8,500.00	
Horses (26), and blankets	5,000.00	
Harness	2,200.00	
Tools	200.00	
Chief's wagon	150.00	
Furniture, etc	1,240.00	
Badges	100.00	
Central station	34,000.00	
Arlington street station	6,000.00	
Lake street station	10,000.00	
Amherst street station	41,000.00	
Fire Alarm Telegraph	11,500.00	
		$141,935.00

We would recommend the purchase of an up-to-date Aeriel Ladder Truck, estimated cost $5,500.00, and a new eight circuit Repeater for fire alarms service, estimated cost $2,400.00

We would recommend an appropriation of $32,000.00 for the Fire Department for year 1907.

G. F. ADAMS,
E. S. PUTNAM,
H. W. RAMSDELL,

Fire Commissioners.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 15, 1906.

To the Honorable, the City Councils of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire :—

GENTLEMEN :—The Board of Public Works respectfully presents its annual report for the year ending December 15, 1906.

ORGANIZATION.

Hon. Andros B. Jones, Mayor, (Chairman ex-officio.)
Edward J. Johnson, City Engineer, (Member ex-officio,) clerk.
Henri T. Ledoux, term expired Jan. 1, 1906, (Held over.)
Augustus W. Shea, M. D., term expires Jan. 1, 1907.
Arthur W. Dean, C. E., term expires Jan. 1, 1908.

The board elected

Ovid F. Winslow, Superintendent of Streets.
Augustin C. Blain, Assistant Superintendent of Streets.

APPROPRIATION.

Original appropriation.....	$45,600.00
Special appropriation for Burke street sewer.....	14,981.06
	$60,581.06

EXPENDITURES.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES BY DEPARTMENTS.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.

Bridges and Culverts	$1,169.74
Catch Basins	1,739.73
Crossings	507.09
General Repairs and Maintenance	10,617.56
Paving gutters	118.50
Removing snow and sanding walks	1,240.97
Granite paving	32.32
Other paving	7,551.59
Edgestone	1,561.56
City waste	3,716.67
Trimming and care of trees	174.64
Street cleaning	5,772.39
Repair tools	300.93
Tools and supplies	2,520.23
Sundries	893.83

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Construction	18,915.15
Maintenance	61.50

PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE.

Clerical	
Supplies	17.55
Salaries	2,583.36
Sundries	3.00

CITY TEAMS.

Repairs	131.66
Supplies	943.43
Expense	
Total	$60,573.40
Balance unexpended	$7.66

STATISTICS.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES AS TO LOCATIONS.

Streets upon which has been expended a total of $50.00 or more during the year 1906, and the kind of work for which expended.

NAMES OF STREETS.	HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.									SEWER DEPARTMENT.			TOTALS.
	Bridges and Culverts	Catch Basins.	Cross-ings.	Gen'l Rep. and Main.	Paving. Gutters.	Gran. Paving.	Other Paving.	Edge-stone.	Trim Trees.	Cons.	Main.	Sundries.	
Amherst			$15.40	$1106.59								$1.66	$1123.65
Arlington				464.75									464.75
Berkeley		$33.44		28.66				$5.25					67.35
Blossom					$7.00					$2395.63			2402.63
Bowers				4.50				54.35					58.85
Bridge		6.50		79.36									85.86
Buck			5.25	76.25									81.50
Burke										14981.06			14981.06
Burritt								65.77					65.77
Canal	$122.42		52.30	722.28								3.35	900.35
Charles				206.75									206.75
Chestnut		27.65		7.87	14.75			5.00				3.12	58.39
Concord	19.10	3.90	20.46	721.75				16.63		7.15			788.99
Dearborn		17.60		8.50				58.59					84.69
Factory			22.20	133.00				7.75					162.95
Faxon		6.75		115.00						123.36			245.11
Fifield				81.66									81.66
Harbor Ave				810.47	57.75			64.18					932.40
Harvard				413.58									413.58
High				86.25									86.25
Hollis, East	347.92			50.75				21.46					420.13
Hollis, West		25.83		109.75				74.07		10.40			220.05
Hopkins					26.00				$22.75	180.23			228.98
Hunt				52.00									52.00
Jefferson								108.86					108.86
Kendrick								2.63		111.95			114.58
Kinsley		23.10	44.67	861.33				45.42		190.40			1164.92
Lincoln Ave		22.90								104.70			127.60
Lock		2.16	56.80	51.50	3.25			80.69			10.50		204.90
Main	621.66	310.85	168.59	1103.93		$32.32	$7551.59	44.40		9.75		1.71	9844.80
Manchester				86.51	6.50								93.01
McKean				61.38				19.34					80.72
Mulberry			18.21	3.38				55.99					77.58
Munroe				85.50									85.50
Newbury				112.94									112.94

Olive				77.88				57.08					134.96
Park		6.50		99.50				35.50					141.50
Putnam				14.00						133.05			147.05
Sawyer				52.88									52.88
Spruce				6.75				75.05					81.80
Stark		2.60	8.08	11.50				42.17		26.60			90.95
Suburban Rds.	61.64			1340.29									1401.93
Tyler		39.23		194.97						389.45			623.65
Van Buren		13.00	4.40					199.63			3.25		220.28
Walnut			16.90					47.88			3.50		68.28
Willie										228.20			228.20
Total on 71 other streets		54.88	73.83	492.87	3.25			373.87	15.25	23.22	44.25		1081.42

SOME PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

EDGESTONE 1906.

Applicant.	Location.	Feet Set.	Stone and Labor.
Alice A. Doying	McKean Street	39.5	$19.34
J. B. Terrian N. L. H. & P. Co.	Van Buren Street " " "	387.9	199.63
Martha Eastman	Spruce Street	153.7	75.05
E. D. Perrault	Fulton Street	99.3	49.71
Lemoine Sisters	Kinsley	89.1	45.42
Patrick Sullivan " "	Walnut Street and Mulberry Street	101.5 71.1	98.97
William Maddox	Harbor Avenue	115.3	64.18
Hattie Farley	Bowers Street	104.4	54.35
S. Sharpe	Whitney Street	40.6	22.03
J. J. Doyle	Dearborn Street	114.5	58.59
Nellie M. Vondell	Granite Street	66.1	33.01
C. L. Center	Stark Street	75.4	42.17
D. Peltier	Lesage Street	79.0	43.68
C. P. Barney J. A. Lampron	Lock Street " "	51.3 90.8	80.69
Toussant Ledoux	Paige Avenue	60.2	37.50
Kate Healey Joseph Charpentier	West Hollis Street " " "	132.6	74.07
E. W. Labombarde " "	Lake Street Burritt Street	165.10	79.59
J. B. A. Guertin	Burritt Street	53.9	26.10
Geo. E. Law	Tolles Street	63.3	31.82
" " "	Jefferson Street	114.2	58.46

SEWER CONSTRUCTION 1906.

STREET.	From.	To.	Length.	Size.	Cost.
Blossom	West Pond	Willie	876.00	15 in	$2395.63
Blossom	Willie	West	896.00	12 in	
Burke	Merrimack River	West of Newbury	2758.00	24 in	14981.06
Faxon	Main	Easterly	218.00	8 in	123.36
Hopkins	Manchester	Easterly	375.00	8 in	180.23
Kendrick	Ex. of 1905	Northerly	233.00	8 in	111.95
Kinsley	Willie	Westerly	276.70	15 in	418.60
Willie	Blossom	Kinsley	229.50	15 in	
Lincoln Avenue	Main	Easterly	175.00	10 in	104.70
Prescott	Putnam	Easterly	56.50	8 in	146.15
Putnam	Amherst	Prescott	280.00	8 in	
Tyler	Harbor Avenue	Westerly	335.00	10 in	389.45

PAVING ON MAIN STREET.

From a point opposite Ayer's Building, southerly a short distance, the old stone block paving was relaid on a 4 inch Hassam concrete base and the joints grouted with Portland cement. From this point to Pearl street Hassam pavement was laid by the Hassam Paving Company of Worcester, Mass., this company binding themselves in the sum of $1800 to keep the pavement in repair for a period of five years.

Hassam pavement and method of laying same can best be described by the following extracts from the specifications:

Preparation of Road Bed.

The surface of the road bed as excavated by the City shall by the contractor be thoroughly compacted and shaped by ramming or rolling until the surface shall be parallel to and six (6) inches below the top of the finished grade, as given by the City Engineer.

Thickness.

The thickness of said pavement shall be six (6) inches when rolled and finished.

Construction of Pavement.

Upon this sub-grade, rolled and compacted as above, shall be layed a layer of crushed Trap Rock, which shall be sound and solid, free from dust and dirt, and of such size as will pass through a two and one-half (2 1-2) inch ring, which shall be thoroughly rolled and compacted to a depth of four (4) inches. This shall then be grouted, until all voids are filled with a grout of Portland cement and sand mixed in the proportion of one (1) part cement to four (4) parts of sand by measure. Upon this foundation shall be spread a layer of grout mixed in the proportion of one (1) part cement to three (3) parts of sand by measure, and upon this a layer two

(2) inches thick after rolling, of chestnut size Trap Rock stone, which shall be thoroughly rolled and then grouted with a thin grout mixed in the proportion of one (1) part cement to two (2) parts of sand by measure, after which it shall be again rolled, and then a thin coat of creamy grout mixed in the proportion of one (1) part of cement to one (1) part of sand, mixed with fine Pea stone, which shall be spread over the surface.

Expansion Joint.

Between the pavement and the curbstone on each side of the street shall be left a space about one (1) inch in width at top of pavement and about one-half (1-2) inch in width at the bottom of the same. This space shall be filled from top to bottom with paving pitch.

Sand.

The sand shall be clean, sharp, free from moisture, (made so by artificial heat if deemed necessary by the Engineer) and free from clay or loam.

Repairs.

It is agreed that if any repairs become necessary for any reason upon said pavement for the period of five years (5) from date of the completion, that the City is to notify the Contractor in writing, stating the nature and cause of said repairs, and that said repairs shall be made by the Contractor within thirty (30) days after the receipt of said notice, except in case of frozen weather, when the said time shall be extended to the first of May.

It is further agreed that if said repairs are necessary by any fault of said pavement, or of said Contractor, then said Contractor shall pay the entire cost of said repairs. But if the cause of said repairs shall be other than the fault of said pavement, or of said Contractor, then said City shall pay to

said Contractor two dollars ($2.00) per square yard for each square yard so repaired. Said payment to be made on or before the second day of the month following the month in which said repairs were made.

The cost of this work was as follows:

5169.0 square yards Hassam Paving at $1.30		$6,719.70
189.4 square yards block relaid on 4 inch Concrete base at $1.25		236.76
		$6,956.46
Labor on excavation	$575.02	
Incidentals	60.61	
		635.63
		$6,592.09
Nashua Street Railway paid for 18 inches outside of rails		369.09
Total cost to City		$6,223.00

Nashua, N. H., Dec. 15, 1906.

Respectfully submitted, Board of Public Works.

ANDROS B. JONES,
HENRI T. LEDOUX,
E. J. JOHNSON,
A. W. DEAN,
A. W. SHEA.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Commissioners.

FREDERICK D. RUNNELLS, Chairman.
Term expires, Jan. 1, 1910.

JAMES B. CROWLEY, Clerk.
Term expires, Jan. 1, 1912.

FRANK H. WINGATE,
Term expires, Jan. 1, 1908.

Police Court.

HON. CHARLES W. HOITT, Justice.

JOHN R. SPRING, Associate Justice.

MARTIN W. FITZPATRICK, Clerk.

WILLIAM W. WHEELER, City Marshal.

GEORGE H. CAMPBELL, Assistant Marshal.

FILMORE J. DUBREY, Captain.

EDWARD FIELD, Inspector.

CHARLES C. CAMERON, Turnkey.

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

1906.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Board of Aldermen:—

The Board of Police Commissioners for the City of Nashua respectfully submit their fifteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

At a special meeting held on January 1, 1906, the Board organized with Frederick D. Runnells as Chairman and James B. Crowley as Clerk, Mr. Crowley having been reappointed a member of the Commission, for the term of five years.

During the year twelve regular and four special meetings were held, and complaints were made against three officers and hearings granted them. During the year Captain Mark R. Watson and Officer Regis Courtemanche were removed by death, and on August 1st, Filmore J. Dubrey was promoted to captain, and Frank B. Fletcher added to the regular force. On December 6th, Lewis A. Davison was added to the force, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Officer Courtemanche.

Captain Watson and Officer Courtemanche were efficient, reliable and responsible members of the force, and had always fulfilled their duties well and faithfully.

Recognizing the advisability of adding a Patrol Wagon to the police equipment, and appreciating the great advantage such addition would prove to the efficiency of the police work the commission requested the City Government to enlarge the Police Station, and purchase a Patrol Wagon. No definite conclusion or action was taken by the Government.

The following is a statement of the different offences for which arrests were made, and the number of the same, showing how disposed of, including the amount of fines, costs, and fees received and paid over to the City Treasurer.

Arrests.

Arrests, male	806
Arrests, female	54
Whole number of arrests	860

Causes of Arrests.

Assault	69
Aggravated Assault	7
Assault on Officer	1
Assault with intent to kill	1
Arrested for out-of-town Officers	7
Bastardy	4
Burglary	12
Breaking Seal	2
Cruelty to animals	11
Common drunkard	11
Drunk	361
Disorderly conduct	25
Disorderly house	9

Defacing building	3
Enticing minor	1
Escaped convicts	5
Evading fare	3
Interfering	1
Insanity	4
Keeping for sale	3
Keeping spirituous liquors for sale	4
Larcency from the person	3
Larcency	56
Lewdness	2
Malicious mischief	8
Non-support of child	1
Noise and brawl	15
Non-payment of taxes	1
Obtaining money under false pretense	3
Obtaining goods under false pretense	1
Fornication	14
Obscene and profane language	10
Obstructing officers	10
Disorderly on passenger train	1
Obstructing sidewalk	1
Rape	1
Retained for witnesses	5
Safe keeping	116
Selling goods without license	3
Stubborn child	7
Surrendered by bondsman	1
Suspicion	2
Truants	1
Transporting explosives	2
Tramps	6
Throwing stones in streets	1
Vagabonds	22
Violating Auto Law	15

Threatening to do bodily harm	4
Discharging firearm in street	1
Taking team without consent of owner	1
Violating junk bill	1
Annoying words	1
Concealing mortgaged goods	1
Total	860

How Disposed Of.

Complaints not sustained	58
Committed to County House of Correction, Goffstown	102
Committed to City House of Correction	128
Committed to County Jail	47
Committed to State Industrial School	11
Committed to County House of Correction Manchester	12
Complaints placed on file	42
Discharged on probation	82
Furnished bonds to appear at court	21
Nol pros'd	18
Paid fine and cost	197
Sentence suspended by court	127
Suspended by paying costs	12
Suspended by paying fines	1
Bail defaulted	2
Total	860

Lodgers.

Whole number of persons furnished with food and lodging	1552

Property Stolen and recovered.

Amount of property reported stolen	$2,260.50
Amount of property recovered	970.50

Incidental Services.

Accidents reported	3
Disturbances quelled without arrest	4
Duty calls on signal system	61,815
Telephone calls on signal	2,007
Dogs killed	9
Dangerous dogs, owners notified	6
Dangerous sidewalks reported	16
Dangerous streets reported	10
Stray teams put up	10
Dead bodies recovered	2
Fires extinguished without alarm	1
Fires discovered and alarm given	2
Intoxicated persons assisted home	15
Lights extinguished in buildings	4
Lights furnished for dangerous places	1
Lost children restored	24
Nuisances abated	4
Obstructions removed from streets	9
Obstructions removed from sidewalk	6
Stores found open and secured	62

Amounts of Fines and Costs.

Amounts of money received	$262.58
Less amount paid out	227.94
Balance carried to January 1, 1907	34.64

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B CROWLEY,
Clerk.

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Board of Trustees 1907-1908.

Ex-Officio.

ALBERT SHEDD, Mayor.

JAMES H. CONNOR, President Common Council.

By Election in Joint Convention.

Edward E. Parker,	Term Expires 1907.
John F. Stark,	Term Expires 1908.
Daniel F. Runnells,	Term Expires 1909.
Elbert Wheeler,	Term Expires 1910.
Gilman C. Shattuck,	Term Expires 1911.
Henry A. Cutter,	Term Expires 1912.
George B. French,	Term Expires 1913.

LIBRARY STAFF.

Librarian.

Harriet Crombie.

Assistants.

Sarah P. Barker, Charles F. Holman,
Blanche S. Willoughby.

Janitor.

Oscar F. Ballou.

Secretary and Treasurer.

Gilman C. Shattuck.

Committees.

Books—Stark, Parker, Wheeler, Cutter, French.
Library Building—Mayor Shedd, Runnells, Connor.
Appropriation—Mayor Shedd, Parker, Wheeler.

Auditor.

James H. Connor.

Library Hours.

The book department is open every day, except Sundays and legal holidays, from 9 a. m. to 8:30 p. m.

Reading Room.

From 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. and Sundays 2 to 5 p. m.

Children's Reading Room.

From 2 to 8 p. m. except Saturdays and during school vacations, when the hours are from 9 to 12 a. m. and from 2 to 6 p. m.

Treasurer's Report.

Classified Account.

RECEIVED.

Balance from 1905	$190.24	
From City, certified appropriation	5,500.00	
Received from Librarian, fines and bulletines	160.00	
Received for books	13.50	
		$5,863.74

DISBURSEMENTS.

For books	$1,322.35
Newspapers and periodicals	202.15
Rebinding books	271.67
Lighting	413.22
Heating	442.09
Water	43.73
Miscellaneous	266.37

SALARIES.

Harriet Crombie, librarian	700.00
Sarah P. Barker, assistant	500.00
Charles F. Holman, assistant	400.00
Blanche S. Willoughby, assistant	360.00

Oscar F. Ballou, janitor	600.00	
Gilman C. Shattuck, secretary and treasurer.....	100.00	
		$5,621.58
Balance on hand.....		242.16
		$5,863.74

GILMAN C. SHATTUCK, Treasurer.

Auditor's Certificate.

I have this day examined the foregoing itemized accounts of G. C. Shattuck, Treasurer, for the year nineteen hundred six and find them correct, the payments properly vouched and a balance of $242.16.

MOSES L. TRUELL, Auditor.

Nashua, N. H., January 24, 1907.

Librarian's Report.

To the Trustees of the Nashua Public Library:—

GENTLEMEN:—The annual report of the work done by the Library during the year 1906 is herewith respectfully submitted for your consideration.

At this date the Library contains 25,528 volumes, which number does not include unbound periodicals, newspapers and some of the government documents.

The additions have been 920 volumes, of these 134 were given, 39 by binding magazines, the others by purchase. Forty-six

worn out books have been discarded, most of these have been replaced. Of the nine books lost five have been paid for. A number of volumes can not be accounted for. It is hoped they are only borrowed from the shelves and will be returned. We do not like to entertain the thought that open shelves prove too great a temptation for any of our citizens.

The aggregate circulation of books in both departments of the library, not including the use of books in the reading-room, was 64,476. Of this number 14,585 were given out in the children's room. The capacity of this room is often tested to its utmost, and the shelf room is insufficient. There has been a decrease in the fiction circulation in the main library. This may be in a measure owing to our inability to supply the demand for the latest fiction. This year we have subscribed to the Booklovers and Tabard Inn libraries, in place of the Bodley library. From the Booklovers we have later books than we had before, but even this library is disappointing, not giving as many of the new books as we wish. There would be more dissatisfied fiction readers than there now are, were we to discontinue our subscriptions to the libraries, for but few of the much advertised novels are worth purchasing for our own library.

There have been 459 volumes sent to the binderies this year.

In the autumn the New Hampshire Agricultural college loaned the library a collection of photographs showing the gypsey and brown-tailed moths in their various stages, and the destruction which they have made in different localities, hoping to awaken a deeper interest in efforts made for their extermination. They were exhibited in the reading room and attracted much attention.

The publication of the quarterly bulletins has been continued. The monthly additions are given in the daily paper, the Nashua Daily Telegraph kindly printing them, also continuing to give a copy of the paper for binding.

The circulating department of the library has been open 317 week days for the delivery of books from 9:00 A. M. to 8:30 P. M.

The children's room has been open the same number of days, the hours in this room are from 2 P. M. to 8 P. M. when school is in session, and from 9 A. M. to 12 M. in the morning and from 2 P. M. to 6 P. M. Saturdays and during vacations. The reading room hours are from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M. on week days, on Sundays from 2 P. M. to 5 P. M.

The number of borrowers have increased 410 during the year.

Perhaps we ought to be thankful for the small portion of the Hussey bequest received, but it is to be regretted that we could not have the entire legacy, it could be used with benefit to the library.

Mr. Holman who was for twenty-three years a member of the board of Trustees has been taken from us. Although ill for many years, he continued to visit the library and attend the meetings of the Trustees, his interest in whatever concerned the library never abating. We miss his cheerful presence and words of encouragement.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRIET CROMBIE, Librarian.

Circulation.

The classification of the books issued for home reading is as follows:—

Fiction	38,293
Juvenile fiction	12,542
History	1,208
Biography	1,674
Geography and travels	1,426
Science and the arts	2,480

Literature	1,625
Religion and sociology	1,199
Magazines	3,939
Government documents	90
Total	64,476

Total in the children's room, 12,542.

Periodicals.

Amateur Work.
American.
American Boy.
*American Fancier.
American Gardening.
American Homes and Gardening.
American Monthly.
*Architects' and Builders' Magazine.
Arena.
Atlantic.
Birds and Nature.
*Book Buyer.
Book Review Digest.
Bookman.
Brown Alumni.
Cassier's.
Century.
Chautauquan.
*Christian Register.
*Christian Science Journal.
*Christian Science Sentinel.
Cosmopolitan.
Country Gentleman.

The star indicates gifts.

Country Life in America.
Cumulative Book Index.
Cumulative Periodical Index
Current Literature.
Delineator.
Dial.
Forest and Stream.
Forum.
Good Housekeeping.
Granite Monthly.
Harper's Bazar.
Harper's Monthly.
Harper's Weekly.
*Holy Cross Purple.
Independent.
*Indian's Friend.
Ladies' Home Journal.
Leslie's Weekly.
Library Journal.
Lippincott.
Literary Digest.
Littell's.
Little Folks.
London Illustrated News.
Masters in Art.
McClure's.
*Medical Times.
Munsey.
Musical Courier.
National Geographic Magazine.
*New Church Messenger.
New England.
New England Homestead.
New Hampshire Geological Record.

The star indicates gifts.

North American Review.
Outing.
Outlook.
Poet Lore.
Popular Science.
Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature.
Review of Reviews.
St. Nicholas.
School Arts Book.
Scientific American.
Scribner.
*Shoe and Leather Gazette.
*Southern Workman.
Studio.
Sunset.
*Union Signal.
*Universalist Leader.
World's Work.
Youth's Companion.
Young Idea.

NEWSPAPERS.

Boston Advertiser.
Boston Evening Transcript.
Boston Globe.
Boston Herald
*Congressional Record.
*Greek Newspaper.
Independent Statesman.
Manchester Union.
Nashua Daily Telegraph.
New York Sun.
New York Times. Saturday Edition.
New York Tribune.

The star indicates gifts.

LIST OF DONORS, 1906.

American Irish Historical Society.
Andrews, Mrs. G. G.
Barker, Miss S. P.
Brown University.
Burns, Miss M.
Carnegie, A.
Cheever, Miss A. L.
Gilman, William V.
Hillsborough County.
Holman, C. F.
Hunt, Miss M. A.
Ladies' Benevolent Society of the Unitarian Church.
Lake Mohonk Conference.
Larned, C.
Los Angeles.
Nashua.
Nashua Daily Telegraph.
New England Society of the Cincinnati.
New Hampshire.
New York State Library.
Phelps, A. W.
Roberts, C. H.
Robinson, Miss L. D.
Scroville, W. H.
Shannon, R. C.
Smith, D.
Smithsonian Institution.
Taylor, Miss L. F.
United States.
Universalist Young People's Christian Union.
Wall, Miss A. T.
Webster, H. S.
Young, Rev. G. L.

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Councils of the City of Nashua :

GENTLEMEN :—I submit the following cases in which the City of Nashua is interested :

Parker *vs.* Nashua. Petition for an abatement of taxes on real estate situate on the corner of Temple and Court streets. Referred to a commissioner. Petition filed December 21, 1896.

Greeley *vs.* Nashua. An appeal from an assessment of damages for land taken in widening Buck street. Referred to a commissioner. Entered March Term, 1887.

C. R. Pease Housefurnishing Company *vs.* Nashua. Four petitions for abatement of taxes on stock in trade and real estate situated on Pearl street. One petition referred to a commissioner.

Spence & Rideout *vs.* Nashua. Petition for abatement of taxes on plant situate on Denton street.

Nashua *vs.* Railroad. Petition to compell railroad to secure the bridge at the crossing at Eaton's street by a bridge.

A. S. Wallace *vs.* Nashua. Action to recover for drugs furnished the City of Nashua.

Nashua Card and Glazed Paper Company *vs.* Nashua. Petition for the abatement of taxes.

Burke et al. *vs.* Nashua. Petition to injoin the City from using dump on Ash street.

Michael C. Mullen, Adm'r. *vs.* Nashua. Action of tort to recover for the death of John Miller while at work on the Burke street sewer.

Fryland Wright *vs.* Nashua. Action to recover damages for polluting the water in well on plaintiff's land.

Mary A. Gallagher *vs.* Nashua. Action to recover damages for polluting water on land of the plaintiff.

Respectfully yours,

IVORY C. EATON,

City Solicitor.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF WOODLAWN CEMETERY.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Councils of the City of Nashua, N. H.

GENTLEMEN:—The Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their report for the year 1906.

We regret the loss by death, on Nov. 8, 1906, of our Superintendent, Mr. Geo. F. Sawyer, who had so faithfully filled the the position since the organization of the Association in 1895, and had also served as Superintendent under the old system for a number of years.

No Superintendent has as yet been elected to fill the vacancy caused by his death, but a selection will soon be made.

The management of the affairs at the grounds since the death of Mr. Sawyer has been under the direction of Mr. Wm. Snow, Florist, acting as Assistant Superintendent.

A much needed addition to the Tool house has been made, nearly doubling its capacity.

The small greenhouse connected with the Tool house, has been piped and connected with the heater.

Several yards of concrete have been laid to replace that worn out around the Tomb and other places in the yard.

Sewers have been laid to drain low places in the yard, which was made possible this year by reason of the new sewer on Kinsley and Blossom streets.

A large plot of land heretofore not improved has been surveyed, laid out and graded, which has made some very desirable lots.

Some new shrubbery has been set out in different parts of the yard to replace that which had died, and some to beautify the grounds.

A telephone has been placed in the yard for the use of the Superintendent, and patrons can communicate with him during such hours as the yard is open.

The walks, drives and buildings are in good condition.

There have been 136 interments during the past year, as follows:—Resident adults 77; out of town adults 41; resident children 10; out of town children 4; premature births 4.

Removals to other cemeteries 1; removed in this cemetery 4.

Six funerals have been held in the Chapel.

Seven soldiers have been buried the past year, making the total number of soldiers graves on January 1st, 296.

Twenty-seven lots have been graded and repaired. Five new lots have been graded.

Thirty headstones have been reset, and 35 sunken graves filled.

Fifteen lots have been sold and deeds given.

Twenty Bonds for Perpetual Care have been given for funds deposited.

A record of each meeting of the Board has been made.

Following is a statement of the condition of the perpetual care fund, and the financial transactions.

Perpetual Care Fund.

FUNDS RECEIVED.

Total fund January 1, 1906.....	$25,108.78
Received during year, (20 bonds.)...	2,474.17
	$27,582.95

FUNDS INVESTED.

Total investment January 1, 1906....	$24,717.17	
Wisconsin Central Bonds.....	1,875.11	
Total investments January 1, 1907...		$26,592.28
Uninvested balance.....		990.67
		$27,582.95

Receipts and Payments During Year.

RECEIVED.

Balance on hand as per last report...	$768.29	
City appropriation.....	1,000.00	
Perpetual care funds.....	2,474.17	
Lots sold.....	530.00	
Burial fees, annual care and repairs of lots, flowers, etc.....	2,285.32	
Interest on invested funds.....	647.75	
		$7,705.53

PAYMENTS.

Pay rolls, labor and teams.....	$3,464.37
Supplies.....	174.59
Tools and repairs.....	107.25
New heater, (Greenhouse).....	261.08
Retaining wall, (east end).....	226.00
Enlarging tool house.....	211.57
Shrubs, plants and bulbs.....	284.65
Loam and fertilizer.....	104.25

Fuel	82.77	
Seeds	18.15	
Water rent	63.99	
Plumbing	34.53	
Insurance	16.25	
Repairing roads	93.00	
Surveying	34.00	
Sewer pipe	37.74	
Foundations and resetting	10.70	
Concreting	80.14	
Rent and recording	50.00	
Postage and stationary	12.12	
Exterminating moths	5.75	
Total expenditures		$5,372.90
Perpetual care investment		1,875.11
		$7,248.01
Balance on hand January 1, 1907		457.52
		$7,705.53

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. ARNOLD,

Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Councils :—

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their fourteenth annual report, for the calendar year 1906 as follows :

The new drive from the Cushing Avenue entrance northerly has been brought up to grade and surfaced ; and with this improvement, we have, at but slight additional expense, been able to provide about 100 lots of small size. There is constant demand for such lots, which it was becoming difficult to meet. It is probable some further rough land will be improved the coming season and made available for burial purposes. Your trustees believe it wise to continue their policy of conservative expansion and improvement. The portion of our grounds which has been improved has received careful attention, and lots which have been placed under perpetual care have been given the care required by the bonds which have been given. Our buildings and apparatus are in excellent condition.

There have been 59 interments the past year, viz : Adults 52, children seven. The number includes four veterans of the Civil War. In this cemetery there now lie the remains of one veteran of the Revolution, five of the War of 1812, two of the Mexican War, and 92 of the Civil War. These veterans' graves are all properly marked.

The following statements show the financial condition and the receipts and disbursements of this Board for 1906 :

Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots.

Amount at last annual report.....	$10,786.33	
Amount received during the year....	670.00	
Total.....		$11,456.33
Which is invested as follows:		
City of Nashua notes.....	$1,433.33	
City of Nashua, 3 per cent. Bonds of 1901, due 1921, (Ref.).....	4,000.00	
City of Nashua, 3 per cent. Bonds of 1903, due 1923, (H. S.).....	3,000.00	
City of Nashua, 3 per cent. Bonds of 1905, due 1925, (Mul. St.).....	1,000.00	
Three shares Pennichuck Water Works stock at 166.....	498.00	
Nashua Savings Bank, balance unpaid	40.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account	100.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account	35.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account	1,350.00	
		$11,456.33

Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives.

Amount at last annual report.....	$524.50	
25 per cent. of lot sales during year..	206.00	
Total.....		$730.50
Which is invested as follows:		
County of Hillsborough 3 per cent. Bonds of 1903, due 1923, (Nashua C. H.).....	500.00	

Citizens Institution for Savings, account	160.25	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account	70.25	
Total		$730.50

Receipts and Disbursements.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand January 1, 1906	$81.55	
City appropriation for 1906	1,000.00	
Income from Perpetual Care Funds	409.00	
Burial fees, annual care, repairs to lots, flowers and incidentals	1,178.80	
Bonds, (5)	670.00	
Deeds, (10)	824.00	
		$4,163.35

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pay roll, labor and teams	$2,303.08
Repairs to tools, water pipes, buildings, fences, etc	57.30
Fertilizer, manure and ashes	57.00
Loam	117.50
Water	92.46
Extension of water mains	166.37
Seeds, plants, trees, etc	209.66
Office supplies, postage and incidentals	22.50
Superintendent's supplies, tools, hose, etc	64.10
Lots purchased	30.00

Insurance and safe deposit.....	15.00	
Telephone	53.00	
New plans.....	36.55	
Deposits, Citizens Institution for Savings.....	135.75	
Deposits, City Guaranty Savings Bank	800.52	
		$4,160.79
Balance on hand December 31, 1906..		2.56
		$4,163.35

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. DAVIS, President.
JOSEPH L. CLOUGH, Secretary.

Nashua, N. H., January, 1907.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF SUBURBAN CEMETERIES.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Honorable City Councils:

GENTLEMEN:—The secretary of the Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries hereby submits his tenth annual report.

Condition of Cemeteries.

During this year the greater part of the appropriation over and above that actually required for the keeping in good condition of the Suburban Cemeteries has been devoted to the improvement of the Old South. Fully one-fourth or more of this cemetery has been worked over; stones, stumps, roots and the like have been removed; the ground has been graded and grassed over; and headstones to the number of one hundred and fifty have been reset. The work was interrupted at this stage because of a lack of funds; and we would respectfully call the attention of the City Councils to this fact and urge that if possible a larger appropriation may be had for the coming year in order to hasten the completion of these improvements and put this hallowed spot in a condition befitting its historic value.

Evergreen Cemetery has been kept in its usual good condition. We would, however, again remind you that we are without a suitable place to store our tools, and that a small building which would combine a tool house and a chapel is greatly needed and should be erected without further delay.

At Hillside, in addition to the usual care the fence adjoining the road has received two coats of paint which greatly adds to its appearance.

The Gilson Cemetery has received the usual attention.

Interments.

The interments for the year are as follows : Evergreen Cemetery, four ; Old South Cemetery, one, (from out of town) ; Hillside Cemetery, one ; making a total of six burials.

Finances.

Cash in hands of treasurer.....	$101.12	
Lot sold.....	10.00	
City appropriation.....	500.00	
Cash receipts.....	104.00	
Coupons, 1905 and 1906.....	48.00	
Interest on City note (two years)....	24.00	
Perpetual Care Fund.....	100.00	
		$890.12
Cash paid for labor, etc.....	$728.67	
Deposit in City Guaranty Bank.....	100.00	
Cash in hands of secretary.....	3.00	
Cash in hands of treasurer.....	58.45	
		$890.12

Perpetual Care Fund.

City note.....	$200.00	
City bonds.....	800.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank deposit.	300.00	
		$1,300.00

LEVI W. GOODRICH,

Secretary.

Nashua, New Hampshire, December 31, 1906.

REPORT

OF

TRUSTEES OF HUNT LECTURE FUND

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Honorable City Councils Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report.

During the past year we have given in the City Hall three excellent and well attended lectures as follows:

Dec. 13, 1906—"Bald Heads Outside and In," George Wood Anderson.

Jan. 3, 1907—"The Last Stand of the Sioux," Dr. Charles A. Eastman.

Jan. 17, 1907—"The Story of the Moors in Spain and Africa," Edward Lord Clark, D. D.

General Fund.

We had cash on hand	$48.76	
Sale of tickets and interest	194.12	
Total income		$242.88
Expense of Course	$210.72	
Balance	32.16	
		$242.88

Permanent Fund.

We have invested in a City note from our Savings bank account.....	$2,000.00	
We previously had in City notes.....	3,263.50	
Now in banks.....	407.49	
		$5,670.99

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. MAYNARD.

For the Trustees.

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Honorable City Councils:

GENTLEMEN:—During the year 1906 218 visits to the homes and 311 office visits were given to the dependent poor of the city, and 14 patients were treated at the police station. Of these patients one died:

George H. Parker, 76 years of age. Death being due to diabetic coma.

There was one birth during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM E. REED, M. D.

City Physician.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

Nashua, N. H., July 19, 1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Councils of the City of Nashua:---

GENTLEMEN:---In compliance with the city ordinance, the Board of Health herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1906. The Board consisting of Mr. G. H. Woodbury, Mr. John M. Earley and Dr. D. M. Shea organized on January 4 with the choice of Mr. Woodbury, clerk. The regular meetings of the Board were held every second and fourth Thursday evenings of the month at eight o'clock at Dr. D. M. Shea's office.

During the past year several complaints were made to the members about certain nuisances existing in various parts of the city.

These were thoroughly looked into by the members of the Board and most of these nuisances were abated.

The number of contagious diseases reported were 23. Among this number were 6 cases of Measles, 7 Diphtheria, 4 Scarlet Fever, 3 Typhoid Fever, 2 Chicken Pox and 1 case of Tuberculosis.

These several houses where these diseases existed were thoroughly fumigated at the proper time.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. D. M. SHEA,

Chairman of Board of Health.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR.

To the Honorable Board of Health of the City of Nashua :

GENTLEMEN :—The number of licenses issued for the year beginning May 1, 1906, has been one hundred and two. There was also one licence issued during the latter part of the year previous making one hundred and three licenses issued making $206.00 collected which was paid into the city treasury.

During the year there were ninety-one samples tested from sixty-six different dealers.

Each sample taken has been tested for percentage of fat, solid not fat, total solids and water and have also been tested for preservatives. There were no preservatives detected in any of the samples taken and I think that the city's milk supply is in a very satisfactory condition.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK SIMMONS,

Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY FARM AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Councils:—

Your committee on City Farm and House of Correction herewith submit their report for 1906.

Inventory taken December, 1906.....	$10,833.62	
Inventory taken December, 1905.....	9,754.00	
Gain in inventory.....		$1,079.62
Appropriation, 1906.....	$3,750.00	
Receipts of Farm, 1906.....	4,460.67	
Total amount available, 1906....		$8,210.67
Total amount used.....	7,606.74	
Balance.....	603.93	
		$8,210.67
Receipts of farm.....	$4,460.67	
Gain in inventory.....	1,079.62	
		$5,540.29

Total amount used.....	$7,606.74	
Receipts and gain in inventory.....	5,540.29	
Net cost of running farm.....		$2,066.45

Your committee made the usual tour of inspection while taking the inventory and found every thing in first class condition.

Much credit is due Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler for the splendid showing made during the past year.

Respectfully,

E. RAY SHAW,

Clerk of Committee.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

Officers.

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Treasurer, J. B. Crowley,

Clerk, Dr. I. G. Anthoine.

Trustees.

FROM CITY GOVERNMENT.

Mayor Albert Shedd, James H. Connor, Moses L. Truell.

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES JANUARY, 1908.

Dr. A. S. Wallace, Dr. A. W. Petit, F. W. Maynard,
Charles S. Bussell, Dr. I. G. Anthoine,
Dr. J. N. Woodward.

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES 1909.

Dr. A. W Shea, Dr. Bradford Allen, Dr. B. G. Moran,
Dr. H. L. Smith, Dr. S. S. Dearborn,
James B. Crowley.

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES 1910.

James H. Tolles, Dr. Auguste Guertin,
Dr. Chas. B. Hammond, Dr. Frank E. Kittridge,
Chas. S. Clement, Dr. James T. Greeley.

Executive Committee.

Dr. A. W. Shea, Dr. Bradford Allen, Chas. S. Clement,
Dr. A. W. Petit, James B. Crowley.

Finance Committee.

Dr. B. G. Moran, J. H. Connors, M. L. Truell.

Committee on Training School For Nurses.

Dr. H. L. Smith, Dr. F. S. Dearborn. Matron of Hospital.

Regulations.

1. The Executive Committee shall determine what patients shall be admitted to the hospital.

2. The Executive Committee shall fix the terms for each patient; Those not able to pay shall be deemed beneficiary.

3. Patients accidentally wounded or otherwise disabled who are taken directly from the place of the accident, shall be received into the hospital if there is room. The Executive Committee, as

soon as possible thereafter, shall determine the price for the patient, and see to the security for the payment.

4. The payment of board shall be secured by the employers or friends of patients, by the authorities of the places where the patients belong, or by the deposit of the pay for one week's board, or more if deemed necessary. The agreement for the stipulated payment shall be in writing.

5. The Executive Committee shall have power to direct the removal of any patient whom they consider to have been improperly admitted.

6. Whenever any patient shall be removed from the hospital without the approval of the attending physicians, the superintendent shall require from the person assuming the responsibility of the removal a written statement to that effect.

7. The Hospital Association will in no case be responsible for any compensation to the physician nor for the treatment.

8. Each patient not a beneficiary, shall be allowed to select his physician, and any beneficiary or city or country patient shall be under the care of the physicians on duty while in the hospital. He shall, at any time deemed necessary, have the benefit of consultation with any member of the staff.

9. The attending physician for the time being shall take charge of all other patients.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

To the Nashua Hospital Association :—

GENTLEMEN :—The Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1906.

In compiling facts for your consideration much of great interest to the public must necessarily be omitted, such as the names of patients. the course and character of their diseases, for how long and why they resorted to hospital treatment. These matters are of a private nature, the patients' business only, and are not to be made public property unless with the patients consent.
For the same reason inquiries for details of a case at the hospital, by others than the immediate family and friends of a patient, may often receive brief and apparently unsatisfactory answers. The private affairs of a patient must be safeguarded as much in the hospital as in his own home; and when this principle is generally understood there will be less disappointment and less adverse comment among otherwise well meaning people.

As in the preceding twelve years the hospital needs of this city have been emphasized by the constantly increasing number seeking hospital accommodations. Patients come from all stations in life, from the comfortable homes of the well-to-do to the crowded habitations of the recent emigrants. The latter have especially benefited by this Institution, and but for its existence there would be much suffering and an increased mortality among this class of people.

Payment of one week in advance, except in case of accident or emergency, a rule enforced by the committee for the past year, has improved the finances materially, the unpaid bills being little

more than one half that of last year, and the cash in hand increased in proportion. This rule is to be continued in force and the recent appointment of Mr. James B. Crowley as Admitting Officer will insure its proper observance, as well as the placing of responsibility for payment in cases that come in without funds.

Uncharitable as it may appear on the surface, as the endowment fund at present nets less than $15.00 per year and dependence must be placed entirely upon the income from patients, city appropriation and donations, the existence of the Institution demands strict attention to this matter. It is gratifying to note the large number of people who by generous contributions have shown their interest during the past year, and it is hoped that equal amounts may be secured from similar sources in each succeeding year. Free beds for injured employees are maintained by the Boston & Maine Railroad and by the Estabrook-Anderson Shoe Co., at a cost of $250.00 each year and the same privileges may be secured by any other corporation or individual on application.

Number of house patients admitted during year,	354
Number of out patients admitted during year,	126
Total,	480
Number of patients admitted in moribund condition	11
Number of patients died from accident and disease,	31
Total,	42
Average number of patients in hospital each day of year	15 2-3
Increase in number of patients over previous year,	19
Number of patients in hospital January 1, 1907,	18

At the last meeting of the Trustees, four of the younger physicians of the city were added to the Staff and in assigning their

terms of service it was thought best to reorganize the entire Staff, assigning all members of it to active duty for two months in each year. As now arranged four physicians are on service at the same time and subject to call for all cases that are beneficiary. This plan has produced good results and has awakened new interest in the institution. Once each month the Staff on duty inspects the building from cellar to garret and makes a written report of the same with recommendations for the good of the Hospital to the Executive Committee. These reports are placed on file thus keeping a record of the condition of the building at all times, and all recommendations designed to improve the service are acted upon and carried out as far as our financial condition will permit.

During the year the building has been painted on the outside, the piazza re-tinted and painted and repairs made to every room in the house. A cellar has been excavated under the male ward, a new system of plumbing installed and so arranged that connection can be made with little expense if a laundry is put in at some future time. The back lawn has been graded with material removed from the new cellar and the tent, used in the summer time, placed on a higher and more sanitary position. A large platform built at the ambulance door has proven of great advantage in moving patients to and from the building and as an open air resort for convalescents in favorable weather. New self-closing faucets have been put in throughout the building resulting in a net saving of $56.30 in the water bill. Efforts have been made during the year to reduce the large bill of the Light, Heat and Power Company, and on this line six 32 candle power lights have been discontinued in the Operating Room and a reflector added; new burners have replaced the old; lamps have been used in the office and in the nurses' rooms; and the amount of of work done with gas stoves has been diminished; employees of the company have inspected the pipes and fixtures and their suggestions for promoting economy accepted. The results, however, have been disappointing, this item being far in excess of

the same item during the previous year. The incoming Executive Committee should give early attention to this matter.

The Laundry Bill, always a favorable topic of discussion at the Trustee meetings, shows a very healthy growth over that of last year. We have no Laundry at the hospital, as we never had money enough to build one. It is a serious question as to whether a laundry would be profitable, and if so where it could be placed to advantage. Committees appointed to consider this matter have never, to our knowledge, made a report. The work at the present time is done by Mr. Parker and on a special schedule of prices. The size of the washings vary according to the character of cases in hospital, operative cases and those requiring frequent changes in bedding being most expensive. The maids do all their own washing and the nurses do handkerchiefs, stockings and pay for shirt-waists.

The following tabulated facts may be of interest:—

		Laundry Averages	Total
Number of Abdominal Operations.....	76	$1.00	$76.00
Mastoids.....	6	1.00	6.00
Labor Cases.....	8	1.00	8.00
Skull Fractures...	3	1.00	3.00
Bone Fractures...	11	1.00	11.00
			$104.00
Minor Surgical Operations.....	168	.50	84.00
Adenoids.....	45	.25	11.25
Showing total laundry for operations alone,			$199.25
Twelve nurses, average $1.00 per week, each, for laundry of uniforms.....			624.00
			$823.25

Laundry bill for year.....	1,169.33
Less Operating Room and Uniforms.....	823.25
	$346.08
Daily average in house, 30	
General laundry per head a year,.....	$11.54
General laundry per head a week.....	.22

Our ideas of a laundry bill are formed largely from the figures on the slip that accompanies our collars, cuffs and shirts every week and we lose sight of the pile of clothing, bedding et cetera that is weekly blended with the family wash and for which, happily, we do not think we pay. Outside of the laundry for operating room and uniforms for nurses, which must necessarily be large, the average cost per head of twenty-two cents per week does not appear unreasonable.

Your Committee wish to commend the Matron, Miss Rogers, for her able management during the year and also her valuable Assistant, Miss Heinemann, together with the nurses of the Training School for attention to their respective duties.

The Staff, as always, have responded promptly and cheerfully to calls to duty.

During the year we have lost by death the senior member of our Staff, Dr. E. F. McQuesten. A man of inspiring personality; of great learning; a surgeon and general practitioner with few equals and with no superiors; a friend always; we, with his multitude of friends and patients, mourn.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA,

Chairman.

TRAINING SCHOOL REPORT.

During the past year the training school has been continued along the lines laid down by your previous committee. There are in our hospital certain conditions, such as narrow quarters and lack of service rooms, which produce special problems not met with in any of the larger institutions; nevertheless we believe that in the quality of the work done and the grade of nurses turned out, this hospital will compare favorably with more pretentious institutions.

There seems to be an increasing demand for skilled attendants, and our graduates have found constant employment. During the past year, besides the didactic lectures and class work, a course of practical instructions in sick cooking has been carried on,—a course which has been outlined and provided for by our predecessors on the committee. In this work of teaching, and even more, in the actual preparation of the patients' diets, the hospital force is greatly hampered by the lack of a diet kitchen. This need cannot be too strongly or frequently insisted upon, and until some such provision is made it will hardly be possible to avoid a certain amount of criticism as to the care of patients, and the preparation of their meals.

Statistics.

There are at present in the training school ten nurses. During the past year four have graduated, one resigned, and one withdrew at the end of the probation period. Five new nurses have been admitted to the school. Five applications have been filled

out of which two have been withdrawn. One application was not accepted. The pupil nurses have earned for the hospital, either as special nurses within the institution or on outside cases, $389.40, the amount credited to each nurse varying from $3.00 minimum to $60.15 maximum, an average of $29.95.

We think that this use of nurses in outside cases may properly be encouraged, as the income is not inconsiderable, and the experience is of great value to the nurse, preparing her for future work.

H. L. SMITH,
S. S. DEARBORN.

Committee on Training School.

DONATIONS.

The donations made during 1906 are as follows:

JANUARY.

Dr. Wallace, one pumpkin.
Mrs. Menzel French, one squash.
Winters & Haley, canned blueberries, three dozen oranges.
Woman's Club, six pairs blankets, making sheets, 10; making swathes, 24; stand covers, 48; small pillow slips, 24; spreads, six; sheets, six; dish towels, six; canned corn, one dozen; jellies and preserved fruit, hand towels, three dozen; old compress; absorbent gauze, 100 yards.
Miss LeRoy, Lynn, Book.

FEBRUARY.

Good Cheer Society, flowers.
W. C. T. U., rugs.
Boston Fish Co., haddock, 12 pounds.
Winters & Haley, oranges, three and one-third dozen.
Deschamps & Houde, oranges, three dozen.
DeLuca, one gallon broth.
Dr. Smith, flowers.

MARCH.

Mr. Parkhurst, flowers.
Good Cheer, flowers.

Mrs. Taylor, Collier's Magazines.
W. C. T. U., Success for January, February, March.
George F. McAlister, magazines.
Boston Fish Co., one-fourth bushel spinach.

APRIL.

Mr. Copp magazines.
Mrs. Taylor, Collier's Magazines.
Mrs. Dr. Allen, oranges and grapes for nurses.
Mr. Frye, Wilton, oranges for nurses.
Mrs. Wallace, three night shirts.
Good Cheer, flowers.
Dr. Allen, milk.

MAY.

Miss Phelps, $2.00.
Mrs. Charles Mountfort, preserved fruit, jelly and crackers.
Mrs. Bradford Allen, three dozen eggs.
Ladies' Charitable Society, First Congregational Church, sheets, one dozen; pillow cases, three.

JUNE.

Boston Fish Market, lettuce.
Deschamps & Houde, bananas.
Dr. Allen, milk.
Mr. Spence, $1.50.
Mrs. Blunt, magazines.
Mary Burns, Milford.

JULY.

G. S. Balcom, compress.
Dr. Allen, milk.
Mr. Shea, painting corridor, $9.00, apples.

AUGUST.

Dr. Allen, milk, cucumbers, string beans.
Boston Fish Market, four dozen corn.
Dr. Smith, three head rests.
Dr. Allen, three squash.

SEPTEMBER.

Hunt Home, tomatoes, squash, pumpkins.
Dr. Allen, milk.
Mrs. Porter, Pearl street, bedroom slippers.
Dr. Wallace, vegetables.

OCTOBER.

Marguerite Circle, King's Daughters, Amherst, $10.00.
Boston Fish market, turnips.
Dr. Allen, milk.

NOVEMBER.

Boston Fish Market, two peck beets.
Cook & Co., lumber.

DECEMBER.

Dr. and Mrs. Allen, box oranges, grapes.
Deschamps & Houde, oranges three dozen.
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Anderson, fruit and flowers.
Mrs. Milliken, flowers.

SUMMARY OF PATIENTS TREATED.

Number of house patients admitted during the year,	354
Number of out patients admitted during the year...	126
Total.....	480
Number of patients admitted in moribund condition,	11
Number of patients died from accidents and disease,	31
Total.....	42
Average number of patients in hospital each day of year.....	15 2-3
Increase in number of patients in hospital over previous year.....	19
Number of patients in hospital Jan. 1, 1907.....	18

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand January 1, 1906.....	$235.96	
City appropriation.....	2,500.00	
Donations in cash.....	2,062.57	
Income from patients.....	7,871.31	
		$12,669.84

EXPENDITURES.

Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	$1,525.06	
Salaries.....	3,263.51	
(Matron, Asst. Matron, 10 Nurses, Orderly, two maids, Cook and extra hire.)		
Groceries and Hospital Supplies.....	2,544.39	
Pennichuck Water Company.....	123.00	
Laundry, including back bill.....	1,355.08	
Light.....	766.61	
Fuel and Ice.....	392.35	
Permanent improvements and painting	1,018.65	
Interest on note of $4,000.00.....	200.00	
Incidentals.....	740.07	
Cash on hand January 1, 1907.....	741.12	
		$12,669.84

STATEMENT OF ATWOOD FUND.

Proceeds of Wm. S. Atwood Legacy, received June 1906.....	374.17	
Interest to January 1, 1907.....	6.46	
Total amount of fund.....		$380.63

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES B. CROWLEY,

Treasurer.

Auditors Report.

I find vouchers for expenditures as above and approve the same.

E. H. WASON, Auditor.
By Thomas F. Moran.

January 15, 1907.

TABULATED LIST OF CASES.

SURGICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Married.	Single.	Widow.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Abscess of Ear	1	1			1		1				1		
Abscess of Back	2	2			2		1		1			2	
Abscess of Foot	1	1			1		1					1	
Abscess of Jaw	4	4		1	3		3	1			2	2	
Abscess of Perineum	1	1		1			1					1	
Abscess of Brain	1	1			1								1
Abscess of Gall Bladder	1	1			1						1		1
Abscess of Groin	3	1	2		3		3				1	2	
Abscess of Lung	1	1		1									1
Abscess of Kidney	1		1		1		1				1		
Abscess of Neck	2	2			2		1	1			2		
Abscess of Umbilicus	1		1		1		1				1		
Adenoids and Tonsils	40	18	22		40		40				38	2	
Appendectomy	25	13	12	8	15		21	1					3
Amputation of Leg	4	4		1	3		2						2
Abnormal Growth of Finger Nails	1		1		1			1				1	
Burn of Foot	1	1			1		1				1		
Burn of Face	1		1		1			1			1		1
Bruises Multiple	5	5		3	2		1	1			3	2	3
Calculus in Bladder	4	3	1	2	1	1	1						3
Caries of Femur	1	1				1		1				1	
Contusion of Hip	1	1		1			1				1		
Comp. fract. of Fibula	1	1			1		1					1	
Cancer of the Breast	4		4	3		1	3				3	1	1
Cancer of the Intestine, Resection	1		1		1			1				1	
Cancer of the Stomack	1	1		1					1		1		
Cancer of the Uterus, Hystrectomy	3			1	1	1		1			2	1	2
Cyst of Forehead	1		1		1		1				1		
Cyst of Ovary	9		9	3	6		9				9		
Cong. of Ovary and Tube, Ovariotomy	2		2	1	1		2				2		
Cyst of Testicle	1	1		1			1				1		
Circumcission	1	1		1			1					1	
Carbuncle	1	1		1							1		1
Carbuncle of Urethra	2		2	2			2				2		
Contusion of Thumb	1	1		1			1					1	
Clavies	1	1			1		1				1		
Cellulitis of Neck	1		1	1			1				1		
Calculus in Kidney	1	1	1			1	1				1		
Dermatitis of the Leg	3	1	2	2	1		3				3		
Dislocation of Hip	1	1	1		1		1				1		
Dislocation of Neck	1		1					1			1		
Dislocation of Shoulder	2	2			2		2				1	1	
Dysmenorrhea, Curettement	1		1		1							1	
Ditation of Stomach	1	1			1			1				1	
Double Hair Lip	1		1		1		1				1		
Dislocation of Thumb	1	1			1		1				1		
Empyema of Antrum	1		1	1				1				1	
Empyema	1	1			1						1		
Endometritis	3		3	1	2		2	1			3		
Extra Uterine Pregnancy	4		4	4			3				2	2	1
Enlarged Prostate	2	2				2	1	1			2		
Fistula in Ano	3		3	2	1		3				2	1	
Fibroid of Uterus, Hystrectomy	3		3	2	1		3				2	1	
Floating Kidney	1		1	1						1	1		
Fatty Tumor of Shoulder	1	1		1			1				1		
Fracture of Femur	1	1			1		1				1		
Fracture of Finger	1	1			1		1					1	
Fracture of Fibula and Tibia	1	1			1		1				1		
Fracture of Skull	4	4		2	2		4				3	1	
Fracture of Radius	1	4		2	1		2	2			3	1	
Fracture of Tibia	1	1			1		1				1		
Fracture of Humerus	3	1	2	1		2	3				1	1	

TABULATED LIST OF CASES.

SURGICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Married.	Single.	Widow.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Foreign body in Eye	1	1			1		1					1	
Gland in Groin	1	1			1		1					1	
Gland in Neck	5	4	1	2	3		2	3			3	2	
Goitre	1		1	1				1			1		
Ganglion of Wrist	2	2		2			2				2		
Gun shot wound of Leg	4	4			4		4				4		
Gun shot wound of Hand	1	1			1		1				1		
Hemorrhoides	3	3		3			3				1	2	
Hernia Ing	2	2		2			2				2		
Hernia Scrotal	2	2			1	1	2				2		
Hematonia of Face	1	1			1		1					1	
Hematonia of Leg	2	2		1		1		1	1		2		
Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord	1	1		1			1				1		
Ingrowing Toe Nail	2	1	1	1	1		2				2		
Intestinal Obstruction	4	3	1	2	1	1	2				2	2	2
Intoxication	2	2		1	1			1			2		
Infantile Uterus	1		1	1			1				1		
Laceration of Cervix	8		8	8			8				4	4	
Lacerated Cervix and Perineum	2		2	2			2				1	1	
Lacerated Perineum, Mastoid and	1		1	1							1		1
Laceration of Face	5	5		1	4		3	2			2	3	
Laceration of Finger, 11 Amputated	28	25	3	6	22		28				14	14	
Laceration of Arm	1	1			1		1					1	
Laceration of Nose	1	1			1		1					1	
Laceration of Scalp	3	3	1	2			3				1	2	
Laceration of Hand	7	7		2	5		6	1			2	4	
Laceration of Thumb	1	1		1			1					1	
Lipoma of Lip	1	1		1			1				1		
Mastoid	8	4	6	1	8	1	6	3			9	1	1
Mastoid Granulations	2												
Malig. growth of Stomach	1		1		1			1			1		
Malig. growth of Antrum	3	3		3				1	2		3		
Necrosis of Jaw	2	2		1	1			2			1	1	
Necrosis of Rib	2	2			2			2				2	
Necrosis of Tibia	2	1	1		2		1	1			1	1	
Naevus of Face	1		1		1		1				1		
Ossicles (Carries)	1	1			1		1				1		
Placenta Previa	10		10	9		1	8	1			4	6	1
Pluresy c eff	2	2			2		2					2	
Powder wound of Face	2	2			2			2				2	
Prolape of Uterus	1		1	1			1					1	
Polypi (Auril)	1		1		1			1				1	
Retroversion	1		1		1		1				1		
Ruptured Diaphragm	1	1			1		1				1		
Ring removal	1		1	1			1				1		
Septic Finger	1	1		1			1					1	
Septic Foot (general)	1	1			1						1		1
Septic Hand	6	5	1	1	5		2	4			3	3	
Septic Leg	1	1			1			1			1		
Stricture of Urethra	1	1			1			1				1	
Salpingitis, Ovariotomy	9		9	9			6	2			7	2	1
Simis of Jaw	1	1		1					1			1	
Strain of Back	2	2			2		2				1	1	
Shoe tack in Arm	1	1			1		1				1		
Splinter in Thumb	1		1		1		1					1	
Tonsellotomy	10	2	8		10		10				8	2	
Tuberculosis of Foot	1	1			1		1					1	
Tuberculosis of Larynx, Trachiotomy	1		1		1			1				1	
Tumor of Breast	2		2		1	1	1	1			2		
Tumor of Tongue	1		1		1		1				1		
Uterine Granulations	6		6		6		6				3	3	

TABULATED LIST OF CASES.

MEDICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Married.	Single.	Widow.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Babies	6	3	3										
Bronchitis	2	1	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	
Cardiac	5	5		1	2	1		1	1		1	4	3
Constipation	1		1		1		1					1	
Cystitis	1	1			1			1			1		
Heat Prostration	1	1		1			1				1		
Hemiplegia	5	3	2	2		3		1	1		1	4	3
Indigestion	3	1	2	1	2			1	2		3		
Influenza	1	1		1				1				1	
Inflamation of Gall Bladder	1	1			1		1					1	
Lead Poisoning	1	1			1		1				1		
Malaria	2	2		1	1			2				2	
Meningitis, Cer. Spinal	1	1			1		1					1	
Meningitis, Tuberculus	1	1			1						1		1
Meningitis	1	1			1		1					1	
Mumps	1	1		1				1			1		
Malinger	1	1			1				1				
Myxedema	1		1	1				1			1		
Neurastheuia	1		1	1			1				1		
Nervous Exhaustion	1		1		1			1			1		
Neuralgia	1		1			1		1			1		
Opium Habit	1	1		1					1		1		
Orchitis	1	1			1		1				1		
Pneumonia	16	12	4	3	10	3	12				5	11	3
Pregnancy	11		11	11			8		1	1	10	1	1
Poisoning (Carbolic)	1		1	1		1					1		
Rheumatism	5	4	1	4	1		5				3	2	
Retention	1	1				1		1			1		
Tonsillitis	2	2			2		2				1	1	
Typhöid Fever	10	6	4	4	6		8	1			6	4	1
Tuberculosis general	3	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		2	1	1
Uremic Convultions	1	1		1		1		1			1		
Salpingitis	1		1	1				1				1	
La Grippe	1	1			1			1				1	
Peritonitis	1		1	1								1	1

RESOLUTIONS

AND

ORDINANCES

Passed During the Year

1906.

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO HIRE MONEY.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer for the time being are hereby authorized to hire money to pay the current expenses of the several departments, or any outstanding notes, city script, certificates of stock, bonds or other evidences of debt of the City becoming due, and to give promissory notes of the City therefor.

Passed January 1, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

ADOPTING JOINT RULES AND FIXING TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS.

That the Joint Rules of the City Council for 1905 be and the same are adopted for 1906 until otherwise ordered. And the time for holding regular meetings shall be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month, at seven o'clock and thirty minutes in the afternoon.

Passed January 1, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING MONEY FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF AN EVENING SCHOOL.

That the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the establishment and maintenance of an Evening School in said Nashua, for the instruction of persons over fourteen years of age in such branches of learning and art as the School Board shall define expedient agreeably to the provisions of Chapter 112, Laws of 1901 of the State of New Hampshire.

Passed January 9, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

CHANGING TIME OF HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS.

That the time for holding regular meetings be changed from 7:30 to 8:00 o'clock p. m. on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

Passed January 23, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT WITH THE TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING CO. TO PRINT THE CITY REPORT FOR 1905.

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to sign a contract with the Telegraph Publishing Co., to print the annual City Report for 1905.

Passed February 13, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR THE USE OF PARK COMMISSION, IN EXTERMINATION OF BROWNTAIL MOTH.

That the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be and the same is hereby appropriated, to be expended by the Park Commissioners of said Nashua in exterminating browntail moths and other injurious insects in the City of Nashua.

Passed February 13, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

TO ADJUST CLAIM AGAINST A. A. HALL.

That the City of Nashua hereby agrees to accept one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) in full payment and satisfaction of its claim against Alfred A. Hall, provided said sum of one thousand dollars (1,000.00) is paid within ten days from this date, and the City Treasurer is hereby authorized to accept the same and to give a sufficient release in accordance herewith.

Passed February 14, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1906.

That in accordance with the vote of the City Councils in joint convention assembled this day, the following sums are hereby appropriated for the various departments.

Armory Expenses.....	$800.00
Assessors' Department.....	3,000.00
Board of Health.....	500.00

Board of Public Works	45,600.00
Cemetery, Edgewood	1,000.00
Cemetery, Woodlawn	1,000.00
Cemeteries, Suburban	500.00
City Farm and House of Correction	3,750.00
City Hall Building	1,500.00
City Interest	35,000.00
City Physician, Supplies	600.00
Contagious diseases	300.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Engineer's Department	2,900.00
Fire Department	31,500.00
Good Cheer Society	100.00
Incidentals	6,000.00
Insurance	1,200.00
Land and Buildings	1,100.00
Memorial Day	200.00
Milk Inspector	210.00
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00
Park Commission	650.00
Paupers Off Farm	4,600.00
Police Department	23,500.00
Printing and Stationery	1,200.00
Public Library	5,500.00
Salary Account	5,430.00
Schools	27,930.00
Sinking Fund	18,477.90
Soldiers and Sailors	300.00
Special, Dr. Congdon	911.00
Street Lights	26,000.00
Ward and Election Expenses	2,000.00
Water Supply	7,900.00
	$263,858.90

And that the sum of two hundred and fourteen thousand dollars ($214,000.00) be raised by taxation, and the balance be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed March 27, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

COMPROMISE OF DR. C. E. CONGDON'S CLAIM AGAINST CITY OF NASHUA.

That the claim of Dr. C. E. Congdon be and hereby is compromised by the payment to him of the sum of nine hundred and eleven dollars ($911.00) in full for all claims which he has against said City of Nashua for services in full to date.

Passed March 27, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO HIRE MONEY TO BE PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PURPOSE OF ALTERING CENTRAL FIRE STATION BUILDING AS PER PLANS.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to hire three thousand six hundred and eighty dollars ($3,680.00). This sum to be placed at the disposal of the Board of Fire Commissioners for the purpose of making necessary alterations in the Central Fire Station Buildings, as per plans.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer issue a promissory note of the City therefor.

Passed April 24, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS ($1,000.00) FOR THE RELIEF OF THE SAN FRANCISCO SUFFERERS.

That the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be and the same is hereby appropriated out of any money in the City Treasury not otherwise expended for the relief of the San Francisco sufferers and the Mayor is hereby authorized to draw his order for the same.

Passed April 24, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

OMITTING THE REGULAR MEETINGS DURING THE MONTHS OF JUNE, JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER.

That the second regular meetings of the City Councils be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September.

Passed May 22, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING MONEY FOR SEWER CONSTRUCTION.

That the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of constructing the so called Burke street Sewer.

This sum to be paid out of any money in the City Treasury not otherwise expended.

Passed June 12, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

IN RELATION TO THE DANIEL HUSSEY BEQUEST.

That the City Treasurer be and hereby is authorized and instructed to release and discharge the estate of Daniel Hussey from any and all obligations contained in section seven of the will of said Hussey, being a legacy for the building and maintaining a Public Library in the City of Nashua, upon the payment to said City Treasurer of the sum of fifteen thousand dollars cash, provided the same is paid within thirty days from this date.

Passed June 12, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

IN RELATION TO THE TIME FOR THE PAYMENT OF POLL TAXES.

That the time for the payment of poll taxes in the City of Nashua, be on or before September 1, 1906, and if such tax shall remain unpaid the Collector is directed to proceed in the collection of the same according to Section 19, Chapter 60 of the Public Statutes of the State of New Hampshire.

Passed July 10, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

AS TO THE ADVISABILITY OF SELLING THE MAIN STREET SCHOOL LOT.

That a Committee consisting of the Mayor, two Aldermen, to be appointed by the Mayor, three Councilmen to be appointed by the President of the Common Council, be appointed to inves-

tigate as to the advisability of the City of Nashua selling the Main Street School house and lot, and that they report to the City Councils at the next regular meeting.

Passed July 10, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE SALE OF THE MAIN STREET SCHOOLHOUSE LOT.

That the committee appointed to consider the advisability of selling the Main street schoolhouse lot so call, be, and hereby is authorized to sell the same for a sum not less than fifteen thousand dollars, and arrange such terms for payment as they may deem right and just; and the Mayor is hereby authorized to sign a conveyance on behalf of the City of Nashua, N. H., of the said property.

Passed September 11, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

CHANGING THE NAME OF LESAGE STREET TO LESSARD STREET.

That the street now erroneously called Lesage street which extends northerly from Lock to Jefferson streets be hereafter called Lessard street.

And further, that the Superintendent of Streets be instructed to make this change.

Passed October 9, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE TO ASCERTAIN THE AMOUNT OF WATER, FOR FIRE PROTECTION, AT THE DIFFERENT HYDRANTS IN NASHUA.

That a committee, consisting of His Honor, the Mayor, two Aldermen to be appointed by the Mayor, the President of the Common Council, and three Councilmen to be appointed by the President, be appointed to investigate and ascertain the amount of water at the different hydrants in the City of Nashua, and the committee be and hereby is authorized to report all hydrants which fail to show a sufficient amount of water to insure fire protection.

That the committee appointed to investigate include the Chief of Fire Department and City Engineer.

Passed November 13, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

ESTABLISHING A HUSSEY FUND.

That the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) be set apart and designated as the Hussey Library Fund.

Its income to be turned over to the Trustees of the Public Library annually. To be used solely for the purchase of books and for such other objects, as in the judgment of said Trustees may be fitting and appropriate to the purposes of the library.

Passed November 16, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING MONEY TO TAKE UP EXISTING INDEBTEDNESS.

That the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of taking up the existing indebtedness pursuant to the provisions of an act passed by the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire, entitled "Municipal Bond Act of 1895."

The Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and the City Treasurer to sell gold bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) which gold bonds shall be of the date of July 1, 1906, and shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer in Nashua or at the National Shawmut Bank at Boston, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The said bonds shall be payable to bearer and shall mature twenty years from the date thereof.

The said bonds shall bear interest payable in gold at four per cent. (4%), payable semi-annually on the first day of January and the first day of July of each year upon the presentation and surrender of the proper interest coupons to the Treasurer of the City of Nashua at his office or to the said National Shawmut Bank.

The said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor and shall be countersigned by the City Treasurer under the City Seal and the interest coupons shall be signed by the City Treasurer.

The proceeds of the sale of said bonds shall be used for the purpose of taking up outstanding notes of the City of Nashua for a like amount.

The City of Nashua shall create a sinking fund sufficient to meet this issue of bonds.

Passed November 16, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO HIRE MONEY.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to hire money to pay for the construction of the so-called Burke street sewer and also accrued interest on the City Debt, not to exceed twenty-two thousand dollars.

Passed December 11, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

THAT THE MEETING OF DECEMBER 25TH BE OMITTED AND HELD DECEMBER 26TH.

That the regular meeting of December 25th be omitted and held the following evening, December 26th.

Passed December 11, 1906.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR THE USE OF PARK COMMISSIONERS IN EXTERMINATION OF BROWNTAIL MOTHS.

That the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be and the same is hereby appropriated, to be expended by the Park Commissioners of said Nashua in exterminating Browntail Moths and other injurious insects in the city of Nashua.

That said Park Commission shall instruct their employee to enter upon private property, where permitted, and remove all nests at the expense of the owner.

Passed December 11, 1906.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

Date.		Names of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan.	2	Cecile Rachel A	F	W	L	5	Frank Gaudette	Virginie Jauron	Baker	Nashua	Canada
"	2	Marie	"	"	"	4	Napoleon Duchesnean	Anna Theberge	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	3	Harriet Herrick	"	"	"	2	Edward J. Johnson	Fannie H. Weed	Civil Engineer	Charlestown, Mass.	Oswego, N. Y.
"	4	Gracieuse Exilda	"	"	"	2	Ciriac Dery	Maria Prevost	Laundry-man	Canada	Canada
"	5	Walter Irdale	M	"	"	6	Wallace Clemons	Elisabeth A. Wells	Mill operator	New York	England
"	5	Ralph Arthur	"	"	"	1	Arthur L. Hammar	Mary M. Mortlock	Market gardner	Milton, Mass	Nova Scotia
"	6	Eugene Adeline	F	"	"	4	Joseph Denault	Mathilda Deschamps	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	6	Hiram Patterson	M	"	"	4	John G. Green	Agnes Ledoux	Brass moulder	Ireland	Nashua
"	7	Eva May	F	"	"	3	Henry Erickson	Maude Fonance	Iron worker	Sweden	N. Y. State
"	8	Veronique	"	"	"	2	Henry St. Francois	Johanna Baldwin	Mill-hand	St. Albans, Vt.	Rhode Island
"	8	Leslie Katherine	"	"	"	4	William A. Beard	Minnie E. Kennedy	Loc. engineer	New Boston, N. H.	Lowell, Mass
"	9	Paul Maurice	M	"	"	13	William G. Phippard	Elizabeth M. Walsh	Clerk	New Foundland	New Foundland
"	11		"	"	S	6	Frank Bienvenue	Alice Armand	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	12	Earle Lewis	"	"	L	1	Arthur L. Dexter	Susie F. Watts	Teacher	Providence, R. I.	Bedford, Mass
"	12	Harland Spalding	"	"	"	1	Leon R. Moss	Bertha H. Smith	Milk dealer	W. Chazey, N. Y.	Hollis
"	14	Felix Joseph	"	"	"	7	Damase Menard	Claudia Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	15	Ann Gertrude	F	"	"	1	Michael D. Moran	Grace I. Cutter	Stone-mason	Ireland	Nashua
"	15	William Patrick	M	"	"	7	William J. Barrett	Margaret J. O'Brien	Iron-heater	Ireland	Ireland
"	16	Joseph Archille C	"	"	"	7	Alfred Barrette	Edwidge Boutin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	Stephen	"	"	"	4	Stephen Chase	N. A. Smith	Gardner	Nashua	Londonderry
"	16	Blanche Kathleen	F	"	"	2	John T. Fiske	Susan Coffin	Machinist	Lexington, Mass	Westcassett, Me
"	16		"	"	"	3	Nicholas Andearis	Mary Pappas	Mill operator	Greece	Greece
"	16	Marie Ivonne	"	"	"	6	Joseph Pelkey	Helen Frasier	Mason	Canada	Canada
"	17	Joseph Albert Elie	M	"	"	1	Eugene Galipeau	Mattea Maranda	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
"	18	Vida Adeline	F	"	"	2	John Watt	Lucretia George	Moulder	England	Illinois
"	19	Marie Leona L	"	"	"	14	Narcisse Salvail	Marie Cote	Fireman	Canada	Canada
"	20	Omer Roland	M	"	"	5	Alfred Guillemain	Celina Gingras	Sawyer	Canada	Hooksett, N. H
"	21	John Ogden	"	"	"	4	John Buckley	Beatrice Hallahan	Mail-carrier	Nashua	Ogdensburg, N. Y
"	21	John Adams	"	"	"	4	John A. Worthern	Hattie Collins	Brakeman	Melrose, Mass	Manchester, N. H
"	21	Frederick Ward	"	"	"	1	Moses Cote	Lillian Ward	Carpenter	Nashua	Winchester, Mass
"	22	Leah	F	"	"	4	Henry Lucier	Victoria Giel	Counter-maker	Woonsocket, R. I.	Canada

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.		Names of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan.	23	John	M	W	L	4	John Narinkavitch	Annie Mousha	Mill-hand	Russia	Austria
"	23	Mary	F	"	"	3	James Cummings	Margaret Gordon	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
"	24	Joseph Philias A	M	"	"	5	Philias April	Alexina Peltier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	24	Theresa Hazel	F	"	"	7	James F. Christie	Grace Livingston	Cigar-maker	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua
"	25	Bridget	"	"	"	2	Patrick Connor	Delia Mulligan	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
"	25		M	"	"	2	Clarence T. Campbell	Ella B. Whitcher	R. R. employee	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua
"	26	Yvonne Emelia L	F	"	"	2	Philosime Meunier	Elise Bonnette	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
"	28	Albert	M	"	"	4	Adjutor Francoeur	Delphine Landry	Ins. Broker	Canada	Canada
"	28	Julien Albert	"	"	"	3	Harvey Favreau	Alice Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	29	William	"	"	"	2	William Alescantzh	Eva Ploascess	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
"	29	Joseph	"	"	"	5	Pierre Marquis	Clara Pinault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	29	John	"	"	"	3	Paivel Wrobel	Jatmiza Wrobel	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	30	Hazel Amanda	F	"	"	1	Guy Atwell Smith	Amanda M. Clark	Shipper	Hudson, N. H.	Milbridge, Me.
Feb.	1	Lucy A	"	"	"	4	Harry F. Holt	Florence A. Carkin	Fireman	Nashua	Wilton
"	3	Eugene Sifroi	M	"	"	8	Jean Nadeau	Clara Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	3	Ernest Ferdinand	"	"	"	2	Napoleon Cote	Alma Cusson	Teamster	Newport, Vt.	Canada
"	3	Raymond	"	"	"	2	J. P. Theriault	Mathilda Ouellette	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	5	Walter Aurel	"	"	"	2	Delphis Chasse	Bertha Morissette	Laborer	Nashua	Dover
"	5	Arsene Alexandre	"	"	"	5	Leon Desmarais	Delia Grenon	Real estate dealer	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada
"	6	Walter Alfred	"	"	"	4	Walter Racette	Marie Chasse	Real estate dealer	Canada	Canada
"	6	Marie Ozelie Flora	F	"	"	4	Alphonse Boucher	Marie Levesque	R. R. employee	Massachusetts	Canada
"	6	Estella Euphemia	"	"	"	5	George DeMontigny	Mary Alice Lelory	Laborer	Canada	Merland, N. S.
"	7	Blanche Germaine	"	"	"	2	Joseph Prince	Eugenie Martel	Mill-hand	Canada	Canada
"	7	Paul	M	"	"	2	John T. McTighe	Sarah E. Flood	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	Nashua
"	7	Robert Edward	"	"	"	6	William R. Spellman	Annie Doyle	Cook	Nashua	Nashua
"	9	Delia Yvonne	F	"	"	4	Come Lefebvre	Helena Lahate	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	10	Stanislaus Joseph	M	"	"	6	Charles G. Morton	Victoria Charron	Moulder	Lowell, Mass.	Manchester
"	11	Charles Leo Adrien	"	"	"	6	Paul Levesque	Georgiana Rochelleau	Weaver	Canada	Nashua
"	11	Ray Reuben	"	"	"	3	James E. Upstone	Lynlia M. Sanborn	Ice driver	Canada	Canada
"	11	Isaac Lewis	"	"	"	5	Samuel Lewis	Rachel Miller	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
"	11	Emerilda	F	"	"	4	Romeo Sylvestre	Aglae Lampron	Clerk	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 12	Earl Lincoln	M	W	L	3	Elmer H. Holbrook	Amelia Oben	Fireman	Penacook, N. H.	Plattsburg, N. Y.
" 12	Alvin Emerson	"	"	"	2	Elbridge P. Heath	Bertha L. Robinson	Salesman	Nashua	Nashua
" 12	Albert Theodore	"	"	"	5	Frank Nault	Clara Duvarney	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 13	Mildred Gladys	F	"	"	1	Jerome B. Stratton	Grace E. Parker	Gas inspector	Brookfield, Vt.	Lyndeboro, N. H.
" 13	Louise	"	"	"	8	John Keenan	Ellen McQuivery	Section worker	Ireland	Ireland
" 13	Mary	"	"	"	1	Thomas Manning	Elisabeth Nash	Brakeman	Ireland	Nashua
" 14	Leo Cyprien	M	"	"	5	Joseph Mignault	Rosina Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Emile Victor	"	"	"	5	Ferdinand Fecteau	Arthemise Claveau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Irene	F	"	"	6	Joseph Mignault	Rosina Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Beatrice Sylvia	"	"	"	12	Alphonse Richard	Orphena Guichard	Laborer	United States	Canada
" 16	Irene	"	"	"	2	Joseph Dionne	Ida Berube	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 17	Ezilla Mary	"	"	"	2	Harold A. Fancy	Alice M. Benjamin	Sawyer	Bridgewater, N. S.	King's Co., N. S.
" 17	Richard Theodore	M	"	"	3	Harry Wright	Effie Blanchard	Painter	Nashua	Rhode Island
" 18	Beryl Edna	F	"	"	1	Herbert C. Floyd	Blanche Merrill	R. R. fireman	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 18	Ruth Evelyn	"	"	"	3	Raymond F. Palmer	Iva S. Daniels	Teamster	Pelham, N. H	Litchfield, N. H.
" 19	Mary Frances	"	"	"	1	Jeremiah C. Callahan	Frances Collins	Moulder	Ireland	Nashua
" 19	Marie Odinas F.	"	"	"	12	Norbert Masson	Domithilde Sabourin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Eleanor	"	"	"	1	William H. Anderson	Florence S. Holmes	Real estate dealer	Londonderry	Portsmouth
" 19	Joseph Baptiste O.	M	"	"	1	Jean Baptiste Gagne	Exina Desrosiers	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Etna Rachel	F	"	"	1	Charles Desroches	Celia Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 22	Rose Eva	"	"	"	1	George Bonenfant	Rose Anna Bernier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Yvonne	"	"	"	2	Pierre Noel	Marie Pelletier	Baggageman	Canada	Canada
" 22	Rose Germaine G.	"	"	"	3	Michel Gagnon	Rose A. Laboissoniere	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Alice Beatrice	"	"	"	9	Joseph Theroux	Rosanna Boisseau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Adelard	M	"	"	6	Narcisse Landry	Philomene Laprise	Box maker	Canada	Canada
" 23	Marie Rose	F	"	"	3	Josephte Boutin	Sara Bisson	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Nelson Everett	M	"	"	2	John S. Barnard	Mabel Swan	Farmer	Dunbarton	Amherst
" 23	Paul Emile	"	"	"	1	Adjutor Garand	Emma Blais	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 24	Mary Emaline L.	F	"	"	2	Alfred Nepven	Angelina Buchand	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 24	Eva	"	"	"	8	Hector Trudel	Emma Desmarais	Clerk	Canada	St. Albans
" 24	John Michael	M	"	"	3	John Douglass	Agata Stanpedis	Mill hand	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 25	.....	F	W	L	2	Clayton G. Martin.....	Eva I. Colby.....	Passenger brakeman	Coventry, Vt.....	Sunapee, N. H.....
" 25	Marie Irene Ida.....	"	"	"	5	George Boggis.....	Amerilda Theriault...	Barber.....	Nashua.....	Canada.....
" 25	Charlotte.....	"	"	"	3	Wilbert Cameron.....	Charlotte Herbert.....	.....	Nashua.....	Londonderry.....
" 25	John Daniel.....	M	"	"	3	John J. Ahern.....	Margaret McCarthy...	Nickel plater.....	Fitchburg, Mass.....	Ireland.....
" 27	Mariam.....	F	"	"	3	Arthur L. Wallace.....	Dorotha Goss.....	Physician	Lowell, Mass.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt....
" 27	Eva Rose.....	"	"	"	1	Alphonse Morin.....	Eva Blanchette.....	Weaver.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 27	Ruth.....	"	"	"	4	Arthur L. Wallace.....	Dorotha Goss.....	Physician	Lowell, Mass.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt....
" 28	Eddie Evelyn.....	"	"	"	2	Thurlow F. Woodbury	Jennie Kenter.....	Loc. fireman.....	Portland, Me.....	Nashua.....
" 28	Frank Taylor.....	M	"	"	1	Fred A. Parrish	Edith L. Taylor.....	Farmer.....	Salem, N. H.....	Springfield, Mass...
Mar. 1	.....	F	"	"	1	Joseph Latour	Mary E. Brow.....	R. R. employee.....	New York.....	Nova Scotia.....
" 3	Joseph.....	M	"	"	1	Amede Shadeck.....	Celina Jeannotte.....	Weaver.....	Belgique.....	Canada.....
" 3	Alphonse O. R.....	"	"	"	2	Telesphore Chagnon..	Marie Dube.....	Carpenter	Nashua.....	Canada.....
" 3	Marie Liliane	F	"	"	3	Joseph Roch.....	Marie Leblanc	Mill hand.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 3	Willie	M	"	"	2	Eugene Cote.....	Henriette Emond.....	Shoemaker.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 3	Kazimer.....	"	"	"	2	John Kazlouskis.....	Benise Waitkewiciaite	Mill hand,.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
" 4	Marie Blanche A.....	F	"	"	2	Desire Levesque.....	Delina Rheaume	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 4	J. B. Raoul.....	M	"	"	10	Joseph Caron.....	Adele Bonneau.....	Blacksmith.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 5	Joseph Arthur.....	"	"	"	1	Jean Maynard.....	Marie Lavoie.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 5	Joseph Henry	"	"	"	8	Aime Gallant.....	Leonie Marcoux.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 6	Magloire A. E	"	"	"	1	Magloire Laliberte....	Honora Lebrun.....	Barber.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 7	Timothy Joseph.....	"	"	"	3	Timothy J. Rock.....	May Mellon	Hammersman.....	Nashua.....	St. Albans, Vt.....
" 7	Anna	F	"	"	6	Hagop Dosdoorian....	Agonny Kashmanian.	Shoemaker.....	Turkey.....	Turkey.....
" 10	Robert Emmett.....	M	"	"	1	Hector Chagnon.....	Mary B. Cleary.....	Machinist	Nashua.....	Nashua.....
" 11	Yvonne Maria.....	F	"	"	4	George Rioux.....	Lea Meunier.....	Tinsmith	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 13	Robert.....	M	"	"	5	Philip H. McLaughlin	Delia G. Moran.....	Salesman.....	Scotland.....	Nashua.....
" 14	Ernest Leon.....	"	"	"	2	George Guimond.....	Eva Burnham.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Champlain, N. Y....
" 14	Marie Clara A.....	F	"	"	3	Emilien Lafleur.....	Caroline Caron.....	Laborer.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 14	Lewis Franklin.....	M	"	"	1	Clayton F. Read.....	Annie N. Porter.....	Sawyer.....	Reed's Ferry.....	Plattsburg, N. Y....
" 14	Joseph Emilien L.....	"	"	"	9	Ernest Perron.....	Albina Cloutier.....	Mill operative.....	Canada.....	Canada.....
" 15	Charles Harold.....	"	"	"	3	Luther Forbes.....	Belle Hanscom.....	Machinist	Canada.....	Maine .....
" 17	Agnes	F	"	"	3	Timothy I. Sughrue...	Nellie M. Murphy.....	R. R. sectionman....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 17	Maria Beatrice	F	W	L	1	Joseph Vaillancourt	Marie Soucy	Freight handler	Canada	Nashua
" 18	Leo Armand	M	"	"	1	Wilbrod Lavoie	Philia Blais	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 19	Bertha	F	"	"	5	Theodore Pinard	Angelina Gendron	Laborer	United States	United States
" 19		M	"	S	1	Eugene Lemay	Zephirine St. Onge	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 20	Marie Rose I	F	"	L	2	Adelard Roby	Leonide Maynard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	James Joseph	M	"	"	4	James Winn	Ann Kaveny	Mill operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 20		F	"	"	1	.....Mulaka	Veronica Ulan		Russia	Russia
" 21	Edward Franklin	M	"	"	3	Charles E. Wheeler	Nettie A. Wheeler	Carpenter	Stowe, Mass	Hollis, N. H
" 21	Alice	F	"	"	3	Harry Pelligian	Osanna Mananian	Shoemaker	Armenia	Armenia
" 21	Clarence Arthur	M	"	"	3	Robert T. Brooks	Ella Skinner	Foreman	Rutland, Mass	Waltham, Mass
" 23	Joseph Walter E	"	"	"	5	Alexandre Theroux	Aurelie Lacourse	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 23	Andrew	"	"	"	1	Andrew Fenovowiz	Alexandra Kopicka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23		....	"	S	7	Dieudonne Bathalon	Adeline Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Robert McKinley	M	"	L	1	Harry J. Barclay	Florence M. McKinley	Clerk	Lowell, Mass	Nova Scotia
" 24	Harry	"	"	"	6	Peter F. Budro	Agnes Lavallee	Plummer	New York State	Canada
" 24	Joseph Armand F	"	"	"	9	H. Paquette	Marie G. Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Emile	"	"	"	10	Simeon Plante	Elmire Fleury	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Ann Mary	F	"	"	3	Thomas J. Flynn	Celia A. Spain	Chef	Lawrence, Mass	Manchester, N. H
" 25	Marie Ida Yvonne	"	"	"	5	Philippe Berube	Rose A. Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Albert	M	"	"	10	Philippe Denault	Philomene Deschamps	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Ruth Nellie	F	"	"	1	John Bassett	Edith M. Gibson	Shoe operative	New York	Nashua
" 27	John Everett	M	"	"	3	John H. Rogers	Rose Etta Teller	Teamster	New Brunswick	Westboro, Mass
" 27	Antonio Rodrigue	"	"	"	5	George Labonte	Alexina Cyr	Shoe worker	United States	Canada
" 27	Alice Helene	F	"	"	3	William Lavoie	Wildray Deboisbrien	Brakeman	Nashua	Canada
" 28	Marie E	"	"	"	11	Henry Malette	Victoria Malhiot	Machinist	Malone, N. Y	Canada
" 28	Euphemia	"	"	"	3	James Connor	Mary Peterson	Machinist	Winchester	New York
" 28	Marie Germaine R	"	"	"	2	Ludger Berube	Marie Levesque	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 29	Mary	"	"	"	3	Thomas Dolan	Ann Moriarty	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland
" 29	Irene Rosiane	"	"	"	2	Hormidas Faubert	Marianne Bosse	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 31	Joseph Louis H	M	"	"	2	Louis Pelletier	Lumina Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Richard	"	"	"	2	Richard Francis	Minnie Stebbens	Clerk	Halifax, N. S	Newbury, Vt

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2nd &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 31	Leo	M	W	L	3	Arthur Bernier	Marina Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Rachel	F	"	"	1	William J. Dixon	Eldora Holt	Car Inspector	Sherbrooke, Ca	Nashua
April 1	Joseph Hector	M	"	"	2	Auguste Lemieux	Diana Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Marie M	F	"	"	1	William Cofran	Elizabeth Thibodeau	Operative	Boston, Mass	Bethlehem, N. H
" 1	Esther F	"	"	"	1	James A. Richardson	Esther S. Campbell	Machinist	Lempster, N. H	Windham, N. H
" 2	Gertrude	"	"	"	5	Treffle Levesque	Eulalie Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie Justine C	"	"	"	3	William Leblanc	Clarinda Fournier	Laborer	Newburyport	Canada
" 4	Leo	M	"	"	3	Leon Demarais	Clara Jean	Laborer	St. Albans, Vt	Nashua
" 4	Jeanne Gratia	F	"	"	4	George Lebranche	Anna Lavalle	Wood worker	Canada	Canada
" 5	Armand Ernest R	M	"	"	10	Ulric Blanchard	Delvina Beaupre	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 6	Antonio	"	"	"	7	Onesime Pelletier	Emma Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Ernest	"	"	"	11	Charles Paquette	Carrie Pelletier	Teamster	Canada	Bay City, Mich
" 7	Sylvio	"	"	"	2	Louis Dion	Marie Louise Soucy	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua
" 7	Germaine Florida	F	"	"	1	Hector St. Jacques	Florida Dupont	Shoemaker	United States	Canada
" 8	Ernest Alexandre	M	"	"	9	Philippe Desilets	Victoria Cabana	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 8	Ruth Herrick	F	"	"	2	Ben E. Burns	Nina Herrick	Attorney	Wilton, N. H	Oswego, N. Y
" 8	Elmer C. A	M	"	"	1	Ernest Alix	Rose A. Langlois	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 8	Victor Gerard	"	"	"	5	J. B. A. Guertin	Angeline Burque	Harnessmaker	Nashua	Nashua
" 10	Joseph	"	"	"	4	Jean Poliquin	Elmina Labbe	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 10	Everett Anderson	"	"	"	1	Wm. E. Whitney	Anna Anderson	Driver	Nashua	Sweden
" 11	Joseph Oscar E	"	"	"	1	Joseph Sirois	Malvina Lavoie	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 11	Gracia	F	"	"	14	Alex Dion	Emma Dumais	Carpenter	Malone, N. Y	Malone, N. Y
" 12	Marion Frances	"	"	"	1	Arthur H. Bullard	Gertrude J. Merrill	Sailor	Keene, N. H	Amesbury, Mass
" 12	Annita Lucile	"	"	"	1	Henry M. Paradise	Eva M. Goyette	Dancing teacher	Redford, N. Y	Sciota, N. Y
" 13	Marie Alma	"	"	"	12	Thomas Gagnon	Emelie Mailhotte	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 13	Louise	"	"	"	9	Marcel Lozeau	Maria Paulus	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 13	Stuart Henry	M	"	"	1	Henry V. Asselin	Ella M. Nagle	Shoemaker	Canada	London, Eng
" 13	Josephine	F	"	"	8	Marcel Lozeau	Maria Paulus	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 14	Ida F	"	"	"	2	Samuel M. Cohen	Lillian Goodman	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 15	Nellie	"	"	"	4	Fred Smith	Lizzie Coy	Laborer	Woburn, Mass	Manchester, N. H
" 15	Marie Blanche	"	"	"	3	George Levesque	Lea Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Apr. 15	Joseph	M	W	L	7	George Fraser	Fedeline Grenier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	John Taylor	"	"	"	3	David Spence, Jr	Mary A. Stanton	Boiler maker	Nashua	Somersworth
" 17	Olivine Hortense	F	"	"	2	J. B. Dionne	Dora Gauthier	Shoe dealer	Winooski, Vt	Nashua
" 18	Lillian	"	"	"	11	Dennis H. Nash	Margaret Conroy	Operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 19	Blanche	"	"	"	2	Antoine Auccant	Albertine Paulus	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 20	Romeo	M	"	"	1	Alfred Marquis	Marie Sirois	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 20	Narcisse	"	"	"	2	Alfred Laporte	Regina Desmarais	Laborer	Moore's Jct., N. Y.	Canada
" 21	Blanche Irene	F	"	"	5	Eusebe Rousseau	Emma Bazinet	Freight handler	Canada	Canada
" 21	Claire Eugenie	"	"	"	5	J. B. Dube	Eugenie Plourde	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 21	Anna Leona	"	"	"	5	F. X. Thibault	Odelie Levesque	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 21	Ann	"	"	"	3	Michael Ryan	Mary Winn	R. R. employee	Ireland	Ireland
" 22	Marie Blanche Y	"	"	"	5	Adelard Ricard	Eloise Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Marie Eva E	"	"	"	1	George Desforges	Eva Menard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Mary Louise	"	"	"	1	Theron Bidlack	Mary Salvis	Machinist	New York	Nashua
" 27	Marie Alma I	"	"	"	1	Louis Levesque	Wilhelmine Cote	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Amedee	M	"	"	13	Joseph Morrissette	Emma April	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 29	Joseph Salfride A	"	"	"	6	Wm. B. Marchand	Lucinda Sawyer	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 29	Eva May	F	"	"	2	John Colby	Ida F. Eayrs	Engineer	Tilton, N. H	Merrimack, N. H
" 29	Georges N. R	M	"	"	1	Elise Landry, Jr	Helene Maurais	Clerk	Nashua	Canada
" 30	Rose Claire	F	"	"	4	Prosper Charpentier	Clara Decelles	Freight handler	Canada	Canada
" 30	Alberta	"	"	"	3	George Bernier	Ezelia Guimond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Louise Adrienne R	"	"	"	1	Theophile Brodeur	Clarinda Gregoire	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
May 1	Raymond Tracy	M	"	"	1	Tracy A. Adams	Eva D. Grave	R. R. fireman	Amherst, N. H.	Florence, Mass
" 1	George Richard	"	"	"	7	Edward Sampson	Mary Lessard	Brakeman	Connecticut	Maine
" 1	Marie Anna B	F	"	"	8	Lazare Levesque	Clara Thibault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Arthur Roland	M	"	"	2	David Selvis	Mary Busley	Brakeman	New Hampshire	Canada
" 3	Arthur	"	"	"	2	Jean Bte. Levesque	Marie Bois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Marion	F	"	"	2	Benjamin H. Cohen	Sadie Goldberg	Grocer	Russia	Russia
" 5	Laura Anna	"	"	"	5	Edouard Berube	Adele April	Box maker	Canada	Canada
" 5		....	"	S	2	Frank C. Goding	Emma Hawkins	Machinist	Sudbury, Mass	Wayland, Mass
" 6	Joseph Guillaume	M	"	L	14	Charles Beaulieu	Georgiana Dumais	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 6	Horace Conrad	M	W	L	6	Alfred Bellavance	Leda Michaud	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
" 8	William	"	"	"	6	Henry Kanter	Ida R. Mirsky	Salesman	Russia	Russia
" 10	Raoul	"	"	"	5	Adelard Morin	Helene Martin	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 10	Ruth Marie	F	"	"	5	Nelson J. Guill	Sarah J. Merrick	Foreman	Canada	Worcester, Mass
" 10	Joseph Romeo	M	"	"	10	Ephraim Beland	Emma Boutin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	George	"	"	"	2	Epiphane Leclair	Maria Lasalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Marion	F	"	"	6	Henry W. Baker	Nellie Burns	Shoecutter	Worcester Mass	Nashua
" 11	Charles Lewis	M	"	"	1	Charles R. Blake	Lillian A. Rowell	Florist	Nashua	Nashua
" 11	Joseph	"	"	"	1	Joseph Bilodeau	Amanda Couture	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Lorette	F	"	"	15	Hypolite Lefebvre	Marie A. Panneton	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Charles Albert	M	"	"	2	Charles Revoir	Sophia Minor	Clerk	Vermont	Vermont
" 13	Ruth Marion	F	"	"	13	Wm. J. Bradley	Cora B. Reed	Farmer	Newport Centre, Vt.	Nashua
" 13	Lillian May	"	"	"	1	Sumner Ostrander	Abbie A. Green	Baker	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.	Billerica, Mass
" 14	Elodie Pearl	"	"	"	7	Alfred Tessier	Elise Gagnon	Metal polisher	Canada	Canada
" 15	Sylvio	M	"	"	2	Adelard Pelletier	Arselie Delude	Clerk	Nashua	Canada
" 15	Arthur Clarence	"	"	"	1	Clarence K. Lund	Flora A. Cook	Electrician	Nashua	Lubec, Me
" 15	Agatha	F	"	"	3	William Saluta	Mary	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 15	May	"	"	"	1	John Gazukuvicz	Caroline Grizintie	Operative	Russia	Russia
" 17	Myrtle	"	"	"	2	William Trow	Florence McDonald	Teamster	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	Nashua
" 19	Howard Edward	M	"	"	2	Joseph E. Dionne	Gertrude O. McDonald	Asst. foreman	Nashua	Mt. Vernon
" 19	Yvonne	F	"	"	4	Ludger Dube	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Joseph Albert R.	M	"	"	2	Donat Berube	Flavie Lebrun	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Ralph H.	"	"	"	5	Frank H. Bailey	Georgia M. Collins	Farmer	Nashua	New York
" 20	Eva Lydia	F	"	"	6	Oscar Duclos	Georgiana Gadbois	Carpenter	Canada	United States
" 20	Louis Ludger	M	"	"	2	Louis Fleury	Rosanna Blais	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Sylvia Irene	F	"	"	8	Louis Landry	Aurelie Bellerose	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Marie Adeline V.	"	"	"	1	Eugene Tessier	Dorilla Tessier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Roger Raymond	M	"	"	4	Philip O'Meara	Delia Gratton	Lineman	New York	Ireland
" 22	Lewis B.	"	"	"	1	Paul S. Gendron	Florence Wellman	Laborer	W. Farnham	Nashua
" 22	Angelina	F	"	"	11	Will Arbour	Delima Theberge	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Margery Delora	"	"	"	1	John F. Kimball	Ethel A. Robinson	Brakeman	Nashua	Hudson

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 24	Marie Eva	F	W	L	2	Alphonse Levesque	Marie Emond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	John	M	"	"	7	William Tomalavitch	Victoria Mishkmis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 25	Marcel Napoleon	"	"	"	3	Albert Marquis	Angele Levesque	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 25	Lillienne Beatrice	F	"	"	3	Mederic Archambault	Annie Marotte	Laborer	Canada	New York
" 25	Vera M	"	"	"	1	Edward T. White	Myrtie Eaton	Dentist	Weymouth	Nashua
" 25	Doris	"	"	"	1	Warren E. Schofield	Matilda Leard	Teamster	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 26	Alice Gicette	"	"	"	4	Theodore Ravenelle	Leonie Beauregard	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 27	Marie A. L	"	"	"	1	Joseph Gagnon	Mai E. Thibault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Theodore	M	"	"	11	Noe Boucher	Virginie Beaudry	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 27	Dorothy Irene	F	"	"	1	Harry B. Snow	Olive Bowles	Clerk	Kankankee, Ill	Windham, N. H
" 28	Daniel Joseph	M	"	"	3	Daniel Reardon	Margaret Diggins	Saloon keeper	Ireland	Ireland
" 28	Camille Edna	F	"	"	3	Victor Ledoux	Anna Desmarais	Grocer	Canada	New Haven, Conn
" 28	Mary Ellen	"	"	"	1	John Clifford	Margaret Sullivan	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 28	Alice Marie A. L	"	"	"	1	Joseph Gauthier	Delfica Charbonneau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Charles Haven	M	"	"	4	Charles E. Frye	Bertha M. Osborne		Wilton, N. H	Palmyra, Me
" 29	Arthur	"	"	"	3	Alfred Roy	Anais Morency	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30		F	"	"	6	Elwin C. Maker	Margaret A. Wilson	Engineer	Cutler, Me	Noyan, Ca
" 30	Ferdinand	M	"	S	6	Wilfrid Ouellette	Cordelie Lucas	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 31	Henri	"	"	L	1	Pierre Delisle	Clara Laporte	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 31		F	"	S	6	Patrick Maher	Mary Maynard	Forgeman	Hartford, Conn	St. Albans, Vt
" 31	Marie Lena	"	"	L	2	Alfred Dunn	Louisa Halie	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	Connecticut
" 31	Margaret Leona	"	"	"	1	Edward A. Gentilly	Agnes McLaughlin	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
June 1	Nicolana	"	"	"	5	Charles Carboni	Mary Petazzi	Laborer	Italy	Italy
" 1	Etha Gertrude	"	"	"	1	Fred A. Makepeace	Gertrude Grave	Painter	Nashua	Lawrence
" 1	Harold Hazen	M	"	"	2	Enoch C. Holt	Olena Marston	Bricklayer	Methuen, Mass	Nashua
" 1	Frankie	"	"	S	2	Joseph Boucher, Jr	Alice Gahagan	Bleacher in mill	Manchester	Cohoes, N. Y
" 1	Nellie Mary	F	"	L	1	George W. Molloy	Sarah M. Foran	Belt maker	Lawrence, Mass	Chateaugay, N. Y
" 2	Louis	M	"	"	5	Charles N. Hanscom	Effie M. Smith	Car inspector	Somersworth	Albany, N. Y
" 3	Archy Clovis	"	"	"	4	Aimey Bonley	Malinda Dion	Mill operative	Nashua	West Albery, Vt
" 4	William	"	"	"	3	Michael Pawlowski	Marcialie Mizara	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 4	Joseph Raymond	"	"	"	8	Auguste Maurais	Delphine Lachance	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 5	Lina	F	W	L	3	Frederic Lajoie	Flore Simard	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua
" 5	Georgiana	"	"	"	3	Alfred W. Duval	Exilda Desrosiers	Laborer	Wilton, N. H.	Canada
" 5	Joseph George H.	M	"	"	3	Onesime Bonenfant	Elizabeth Peltier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 6	Juliette Ella	F	"	"	6	Frank Laroche	Exilda Landry	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 6	James	M	"	"	5	James O'Neil	Minnie Campbell	Liquor dealer	Cleveland, Ohio	Nova Scotia
" 7	Joseph Eugene F.	"	"	"	1	Francois Gagnon	Emma Dionne	Shoe maker	Canada	Canada
" 8	Doris	F	"	"	1	Harry L. Hammond	Ina Martin	R. R. employee	Boston, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 8	Marie Yvonne	"	"	"	2	Frank Boyer	Marie L. Gagnon	Laborer	New York	Massachusetts
" 11	Palmyre	"	"	"	18	Albini Pelletier	Laura Lamare	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Joseph S. L.	M	"	"	1	Prudent Parent	Eva Tessier	Shoe maker	Canada	Canada
" 11	Eveline Olive	F	"	"	3	Evariste Houle	Malvina Paquette	Laborer	Canada	Manchester
" 13	Jennie	"	"	"	5	Samuel McAdoo	Marion Clark		Ireland	Ireland
" 14	Albina Amanda	"	"	"	2	Napoleon Dubreuil	Georgiana Labonte	Painter	Manchester	Nashua
" 14	William Henry	M	"	"	2	Frank G. McNabb	Annie E. Barry	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua
" 15	Marie Rose Anna	F	"	"	5	Louis Dion	Marie Anne Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Emile	M	"	"	2	Joseph Roy	Regina Roy	Laborer	United States	United States
" 15	Agnes Blanche	F	"	"	1	Frederic Sasse	Marie L. Delude	Yard clerk	London, Eng.	Canada
" 15	Marie Louise C.	"	"	"	3	Theodore Gagnon	Emma Lanthier	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 16	Eugenie Alberta L.	"	"	"	5	Napoleon Chaput	Anna Bourgoin	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Marie Diana A.	"	"	"	1	Albert Cloutier	Leona Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Rindge, N. H.
" 17	Joseph Hector	M	"	"	5	John Marquis	Caroline Bonvouloir	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Joseph Edmund	"	"	"	7	James Kilbane	Katherine Winn	Stone cutter	Ireland	Ireland
" 17	Sadie May	F	"	"	6	Richard Ryan	Mary Barrett	Shoe maker	Ireland	Ireland
" 18	Helen Christine	"	"	"	4	Arthur H. Buswell	Eva L. Webster	Wood moulder	Bangor, Me.	Nashua
" 18	Marie Exilia E.	"	"	"	4	Thomas Sirois	Eugenie Deschamps	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Louise Irene	"	"	"	4	Demetrius Levesque	Melie Anna Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Albert	M	"	"	1	Charles Levesque	Leontine Levesque	Box maker	Canada	Canada
" 20	Helen	F	"	"	1	August Walanczus	Antonia	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 21	Alfred Lidowa	M	"	"	8	Desire St. Laurent	Emma Sirois	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Persis May	F	"	"	1	Donat Landry	Dora Golden	Laborer	Canada	Hartford, Conn.
" 24	Joseph Sijefois J. B.	M	"	"	2	Sijefois Laremie	Marie L. Laplante	Mill hand	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 24	George Alfred	M	W	L	8	John Flynn	Margaret Coffey	Iron moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 24	Louis Ernest	"	"	"	7	Arthur Demontigny	Amelia Boisvert	Jeweler	Canada	Canada
" 24	Joseph Jean B. D.	"	"	"	5	Joseph Thibault	Marie Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Marion	F	"	"	1	Herbert L. Putnam	Ethel M. Burtt	Farmer	Nashua	Bennington, N. H.
" 24	Joseph Jean B. R.	M	"	"	1	Honore Dionne	Aimee Michaud	Shoe maker	Canada	Canada
" 25	Daniel	"	"	"	2	John Sweeney	Mary Connor	Iron moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 25	Mary L.	F	"	"	3	Russell Cole	Velma Cummings	Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Nashua
" 25	John Howard	M	"	"	4	John F. Collins	Ruth Mayo	Shoe maker	Marlboro, Mass.	W. Chazy, N. Y.
" 26	Robert	"	"	"	3	Benjamin G. E. Osgood	Mary Jane Suitor	Contractor	Canada	Victory, Vt.
" 26	Ethel	F	"	"	5	Edward J. Harvey	Maria Flynn	Painter	New York State	Ireland
" 27	Jeannette Irene S.	"	"	"	4	Louis Noel	Melina Rousseau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Emile	M	"	"	2	Joseph Caron	Adele Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Marie Anna A.	F	"	"	5	Norbert Blanchette	Diana Parent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Rodolphe Achille	M	"	"	2	Alexandre Perrault	Alice Lajoie	Clerk	Canada	United States
" 28		"	"	S	7	Ernest F. Tessier	Albina Leclair	Merchant	Nashua	Nashua
" 28	Antoine Leonil	"	"	L	3	George Gagnon	Adele Casista	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 28	Marie Loraine I.	F	"	"	2	John McClure	Delima Dube	R. R. employee	New Hampshire	
" 30	Joseph L. A.	M	"	"	16	Joseph Labine	Alphonsine Paquette	Liquor dealer	Canada	Canada
July 4	Joseph	"	"	"	1	George Jsriewicz	Mary Sinkiewiczuma	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Susia	F	"	"	2	Frank Kupchum	Mary Zidalis	Napper	Russia	Russia
" 4	Marie Victoria	"	"	"	1	Louis S. Flints	Rosanna Bonvouloir	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 5	Eva Blanche	"	"	"	1	George Gravel	Georgiana Denault	Merchant	Nashua	Canada
" 5	Raoul Octave	M	"	"	1	Octave Goulet	Marie A. Oeullette	Tinsmith	United States	Canada
" 6	Adele	F	"	"	4	Paul Nadeau	Marie L. Bonneville	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 6	Joseph Paul	M	"	"	3	Joseph Lizotte	Emma Lebrun	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Kenneth Matthews	"	"	"	1	Thomas F. Moran	Maude C. Matthews	Lawyer	Nashua	Rouses Point, N. Y.
" 7	Valeria	F	"	"	1	Frank Awgon	Theophilo Edwart	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Dominikas	M	"	"	4	Gasper Trenowic	Linolnisia Pozniaknite	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Elisee	F	"	"	3	Oscar Marquis	Marie Pelletier	Slab tender	Canada	Canada
" 8	Henry Frank	M	"	"	4	Henry F. Leazotte	Laura Blain	Farmer	United States	United States
" 8	Delia Josephine	F	"	"	7	Alfred Marois	Josephine Ducheneau	Wood worker	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 9	John	M	W	L	1	Auguste Savscikas	Agata Alieswliscutie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 9	Augustin	"	"	"	9	Daniel Dwyer	Odile Desmarais	Operative	Ireland	St. Albans, Vt.
" 10	Althea Northrup	F	"	"	2	George R. Holmes	Evo Pixley	Store keeper	Gloucester, Mass.	So. Lee, Mass.
" 11	Rose Eva	"	"	"	1	Joseph Rheaume	Rosalie Pelletier	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 12	Marie Rose Diana	"	"	"	6	Alexandre Calin	Ursule Sirois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Lois Margaret	"	"	"	2	Ansel Tupper	Clara E. Cowan	Nurse	Jonesborough, Me.	Linwick, Que.
" 12	John Paul	M	"	"	7	Patrick T. Jones	Nora Connors	Shoe operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 12	Anita Leonora	F	"	"	1	George Lyons	Mabel Blow	Shoe operative	Nashua	Nashua
" 13	Katherine	"	"	"	4	John W. Broderick	Sadie A. McBride	City messenger	Nashua	Nashua
" 14	Francis R.	"	"	"	1	Francis R. Trombley	Emily Plante	Laborer	New York	Massachusetts
" 15	Eva Alice	"	"	"	3	Philibert Roy	Rosie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Irene Regina	"	"	"	3	Joseph Guerette	Rose Delima Decelles	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 16	Zester Joseph	M	"	"	1	Walter W. Dickson	Hannah M. Sullivan	Carpenter	New York	Ireland
" 18	Dorothy Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	William Esson	Helen Thompson	Job team	Scotland	Scotland
" 18	Louise Irene	"	"	"	9	Albert Bertrand	Alexandrine Ouellette	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Mildred Viola	"	"	"	2	Aime Duchesne	Viola Labonte	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 19	Grazia Mae	"	"	"	3	Walter E. Goodwin	Julia M. Lewis	Hostler	Drewsville N. H.	Milton, Vt.
" 19	Joseph Albert	M	"	"	1	Joseph Haley	Delia Colette	Carpenter	Canada	New York
" 20	Irene	F	"	"	5	Maxime Desclos	Eugenie Sirois	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 20	George Henry	M	"	"	1	Henry P. Marquis, Jr.	Hermine Roy	Shoe cutter	Nashua	Canada
" 21	Marie Jeanne Y.	F	"	"	5	Alfred Hebert	Clophee Labrecque	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 21	Gertrude Laurette	"	"	"	4	Isidore Paquette	Leonide April	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 21	Romeo	M	"	"	3	Joseph St. Laurent	Delia Lessard	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 22	Marie Irene	F	"	"	7	Joseph Bouchard	Caroline Caron	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 22	Gerard Roland	M	"	"	2	Adelard Lavigne	Marie A. Faubert	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 22	Joseph Edouard	"	"	"	3	William Raby	Alice Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Lina Evangeline	F	"	"	1	Regis Ledoux	Rosanna Trudeau	Machinist	Nashua	Winsconsin
" 23	Alice Celia	"	"	"	5	Alphonse Rioux	Delima Ouellette	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 23	Alfred William	M	"	"	1	George V. Barton	Lillian Collette	R. R. fireman	Tarrytown, N. Y.	Nashua
" 24	Charles Elton	"	"	"	4	Charles H. Marsh	Alice M. Cross	Wood worker	Haverhill, Mass.	Albany, Me.
" 25	Jerome Roosevelt	"	"	"	3	Freeman L. Billings	Grace W. Hope	Driver	Maine	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2nd &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July	25	Marie Rose M. A.	F	W	L	3	Thomas C. Labonte	Alphonsine Bonin	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
"	25	Ray	M	"	"	2	H. A. Simpson	Emma Taylor	Salesman	Vermont	Leominster, Mass.
"	26	Joseph Armand	"	"	"	6	Leon Boucher	Lydia Ricard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	26	Richard	"	"	"	10	Peter L. Reilley	Mary E. Coffey	Moulder	Nashua	Nashua
"	27	Henri	"	"	"	6	Charles Desmarais	Mathilda Delacombe	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	27	Blanche Yvonne	F	"	"	2	Alphonse Rondeau	Adeline Vanasse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	28	Raymond Joseph	M	"	"	2	Frederick J. Dobens	Annie Sullivan	Packer	Nashua	Nashua
"	29	Alice	F	"	"	9	Jeremiah O'Neil	Julia Sullivan	Mill operative	Ireland	Ireland
"	29	Ruth	"	"	"	3	William A. Nelson	Mary E. Cummings	Teller	Iowa	Nashua
"	30	Nancy	"	"	"	3	George D. Hawley	Elizabeth Scofield	Architect	Albany, N. Y.	Boston
"	31	Taehveza	"	"	"	2	William Zurler	Malwina Oleknoeeez	Merchant	Russia	Russia
"	31	Louis Adrien	M	"	"	5	Jean Morency	Philomene Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	31	John Albert	"	"	"	5	John A. Small	Lillian M. Warren	R. R. Flagman	Limington, Me.	Somersworth, N. H.
Aug.	1	Rachel Wilhelmine	F	"	"	3	George Lawrence	Wilhelmine Soucy	Metal polisher	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua
"	1	Thomas	M	"	"	5	J. Bte. Sirois	Marie St. Pierre	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	2	Fannie	F	"	"	3	Hyman Sehrier	Sadie Vaisbord	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
"	3	Elizabeth	"	"	"	2	Frank E. Crowell	Ann McCracken	Shoe cutter	Calais Me.	N. B.
"	3	Bronislowas	M	"	"	10	Baltrus Kulimyowskas	Ona Franckisiszinte	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	4	Clarence Edward	"	"	"	1	Moses B. Ford	Hattie E. Pierce	Carpenter	Hudson, N. H.	Londonderry
"	4	Honorine Alice	F	"	"	10	Denis Auclair	Clara Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	5	Uldege	M	"	"	12	Eugene Desrosiers	Valerie Ferland	Mechanic	Canada	Canada
"	6	Marie Rose Laura	F	"	"	5	Ludger Kerouac	Dorilda Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	6	Paul Amedee	M	"	"	7	Alphonse Morrissette	Marie Louise Paul	Teamster	Canada	New Hampshire
"	6	Yvonne	F	"	"	1	Ernest Hoyt	Aime Chamberlain	Painter	Maine	Canada
"	7	Gertrude Lucinda	"	"	"	7	Thomas Seymour	Maude Eaton	Boiler maker	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
"	7	Madeleine Leona	"	"	"	4	Stevens B. Mullen	Laura M. Rivers	Teamster	New York	New York
"	7	Joseph Leo	M	"	"	4	Auguste Nadeau	Eugenie St. Pierre	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	7	Theodore Leo	"	"	"	4	Damas Jambard	Julie Bouret	Milkman	Nashua	Rench, N. H.
"	7	Mary	F	"	"	6	John B. Shea	Mary Diggins	Melter	Ireland	Ireland
"	8		"	"	"	4	Jacob Schlatter	Anna Schutter	Laborer	Austria	Austria
"	8	Henri Albert	M	"	"	1	Jean Rodier	Armerine Gagnon	Laborer	Biddeford, Me.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 8	Joseph Arthur	M	W	L	6	Joseph Prince	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Joseph Ernest T	"	"	"	1	Desire Levesque	Maxzelia Grenier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Joseph Martial	"	"	"	9	Joseph Labelle	Marie Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Sylvester Augustus	"	"	"	6	Frank L. Poff	Jane Luman	Operative	Hudson, N. H.	Georgia, Vt.
" 10	Yvonne Laura	F	"	"	1	Alphonse Boisvert	Josephine Rivard	Slasher tender	Nashua	Canada
" 11	Emile Ernest	M	"	"	11	Charles Duhamel	Jessie Malhoit	Clerk	Canada	Nashua
" 11	Irene Ellen	F	"	"	1	Grosvenor H. Hopkins	Georgia Rust	Milk dealer	Nashua	Manchester
" 12	Thomas Francis	M	"	"	2	Daniel Reardon	Margaret Diggins	Saloon keeper	Ireland	Ireland
" 12	Atanas	"	"	"	2	Atanas Tomulawicus	Kasimirka Mazgialis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Joseph Louis	"	"	"	5	Joseph Marquis	Marie Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Alice	F	"	"	1	Joseph Boucher	Edith Blais	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 14	Alfred	M	"	"	5	William H. Bleau	Elizabeth Boyer	Teamster	New York	New York
" 14	Henri Edouard	"	"	"	5	George Poliquin	Rosanna Desmarais	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 15	Rose Yvonne	F	"	"	1	Francis Ouellette	Oselia Levesque	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 16	Gladys Evaline	"	"	"	3	Friend Christian	Ida McCune	R. R. employee	Saranac, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 17	Leo	M	"	"	2	Edouard Tremblay	Claudia Caron	Shoemaker	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada
" 17	Blanche Irene	F	"	"	1	Napoleon Dubuque	Blanche Messier	Shoemaker	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada
" 18	Joseph Emile L.	M	"	"	2	Pierre Gagne	Marie Casista	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Louis Hector E.	"	"	"	7	Olivier Duclos	Louise Monty	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 18	John	"	"	"	2	Antony Siwtewicz	Tosita Menczunsks	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 19	Marie Dolores F.	F	"	"	1	Joseph Fournier	Angelina Charron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Doris Elleen	"	"	"	1	Winslow D. Moore	Sadie A. Tebbetts	Carpenter	Ellsworth, Me.	Otis, Me.
" 20		M	"	S	9	Georges Gervais	Elmire Levesque	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 23	Armand Sylvio	"	"	L	6	Hormidas Gagne	Marie Cote	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
" 24		"	"	S	2	W. E. Caffrey	Lottie Clark	Second hand	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Peterboro, N. H.
" 24	Elmer Charles	"	"	L	2	Charles J. Davis	Catherine A. Holland		New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 25	Marie Louise A.	F	"	"	12	Philippe Francoeur	Anna Mignault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Germaine Lucile	"	"	"	5	Joseph Lavoie	Celina Guenette	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 26	William Aubertine	M	"	"	1	William Aubertine	Mary McCarthy	Moulder	Nashua	Pepperell, Mass.
" 26	George	"	"	"	2	William Aubertine	Mary McCarthy	Moulder	Nashua	Pepperell, Mass.
" 27	Frank	"	"	"	4	John Kilkelley	Nellie Gilhooly	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 27	Alfred Thomas	M	W	L	8	Stanislas Jean	Eveline Beaulieu	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 27	Lisa	F	"	"	4	Edouard Burns	Georgiana Brouillard	Second hand	Canada	Canada
" 28	Burnadette Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	James F. Lyons	Carrie E. Rushlow	Shoe cutter	Nashua	Alburgh, Vt.
" 28	Armand Osias	M	"	"	8	Joseph Houde	Clara Deschamps	Grocer	Canada	Nashua
" 28	Russell	"	"	"	1	Asa J. Winters	Alice M. Wilson	Driver	Wood's Falls, N. Y.	So. Lyndeboro, N. H
" 29	Joseph Louis A	"	"	"	3	Joseph Marehand	Marie Demanche	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 29	Walter	"	"	"	11	Victor Larivee	Louise Lesieur	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 29	Russell White	"	"	"	1	Walter E. Harris	Effie Rideout	Janitor	Nashua	Nashua
" 30	Edwin Azro	"	"	"	1	Clifford F. Hall	Lydio O. Lothrop	Teacher	Walpole, N. H.	Coventry, Vt.
Sept. 1	Nopoleon Remi	"	"	"	1	Arthur Dumas	Delia Destosiers	Metal polisher	E. Douglass, Mass.	Canada
" 1	John Patrick	"	"	"	5	Thomas J. Moran	Ellen Courtney	Iron worker	Ireland	Ireland
" 1	Freda May	F	"	"	1	Charles E. Steele	May L. Felch	Engine wiper	Peterboro	Francestown
" 1	Bolestaw	M	"	"	2	Anthony Wondotowski	Katherine Luwezen	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 2	Joseph Alfred	"	"	"	10	Henry Theriault	Maria Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Marie Julietta A	F	"	"	4	Jean Soucy	Clara Levesque	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 2	Donald Elmer	M	"	"	2	Frederick C. Letteney	Grace A. Bagley	Book keeper	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 3	Rodrigue Lucien	"	"	"	4	Desire Berube	Parmelie Valcour	Vamper	Canada	Canada
" 4	Joseph S. F. J. B.	"	"	"	3	Joseph Theriault	Adelina Doucette	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 4	Arthur Henry	"	"	"	2	Stephen Dubois	Mary McMahan	Carpenter	Nashua	Malden, Mass.
" 4	Joseph Ernest J	"	"	"	1	James Dean	Marie Louise Pelletier	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	Canada
" 4	Ruberlta	F	"	"	4	Charles E. Tatro	Elizebeth Howes	Jobber	Burlington, Vt.	Lawrence, Mass.
" 5	Ruth	"	"	"	1	John W. Milan	Angelina Dumaine	Leather Inspector	Pepperell, Mass.	Canada
" 5	Jean Doris	M	"	"	.	John Young	Mary Phaneuf	Freight conductor	Massachusetts	New York
" 6	Marie Ruth	F	"	"	7	John McDougall	Rosa Salva	Freight handler	Canada	Canada
" 8	Lilla May	"	"	"	1	Edward S. Moulton	Eva L. Hutchins	Carpenter	Andover, Mass.	Burlington, Vt.
" 9	Philippe Romeo	M	"	"	10	Albert J. Parent	Marie A. Boisvert	Grocery clerk	Canada	Canada
" 10	Raymond Francis	"	"	"	4	Eugene E. Curtice	Hattie I. Barber	Grocer's clerk	Nashua	W. Medley, Mass.
" 11	Marie Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Henri Lavoie	M. Elizabeth O'Brien	Laborer	Malone, N. Y.	Beekmantown, N. Y.
" 11	Joseph Isidore A	M	"	"	5	Victorien Gagnon	Eugenie Dube	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 11	Joseph Leo Paul	"	"	"	8	Nazaire Simard	Leda Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Philippe	"	"	"	4	Philippe St. Laurent	Marie Beaulieu	Teamster	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 14	.....	M	W	L	1	Charles Callahan	Isabella Agno	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	Dover, N. H.
" 15	Harry W.	"	"	"	1	Harry Fiske	Louisa Guertin	Painter	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua
" 15	Joseph Wilfred P.	"	"	"	2	Damase Levesque	Demerise Theriault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Andrew	"	"	"	6	John Summerville	Mary Early	Mill operative	England	England
" 16	Walter	"	"	"	1	Daniel E. Sullivan	Winnifred Fox	Metal polisher	Ireland	Ireland
" 17	Allen Ramsdell	"	"	"	2	Charles E. Congdon	Ann M. Ramsdell	Physician	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Nashua
" 17	Maryjanna	F	"	"	1	Eddy Wodyka	Bronistowa Nismise	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 17	.....	....	"	S	1	P. J. Crosdale	Mary O. Connor	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 17	Joseph	M	"	"	7	Joseph Bernier	Emma Caron	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 17	Clovis H.	"	"	L	2	Hector Chartier	Evelina Desmarais	Farmer	Nashua	Nashua
" 18	Oliver Webster	"	"	"	1	Oliver P. Hussey	Anna F. Barnes	Salesman	Nashua	Nashua
" 18	Maybell Marguerite	F	"	"	3	Harry E. Holt	Margaret Polk	Farmer	Lyndeboro	Cambridge, Mass.
" 19	Frank	M	"	"	1	Mark Tucocwicz	Bronistwa Wuclswick	Laborer	Austria	Austria
" 19	Ludvica	F	"	"	1	John Petrayis	Rodognis Martella	Shoemaker	Russia	Russia
" 19	Jos. Auguste A. A.	M	"	"	1	Auguste Guerette	Emma Chagnon	Insurance agent	Canada	Nashua
" 19	Alfred	"	"	"	1	Amede Rancour	Laudiana Beaulieu	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 20	Eustache Gregoire	"	"	"	3	Ephraim Lavigne	Zephirine Simonneau	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 21	Martin	"	"	"	1	Martin Zulanski	Lena Barenarski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Antermik	"	"	"	1	Pen. Derkevockian	Victoria Chakarian	Laborer	Turkey	Turkey
" 21	Julia	F	"	"	1	John Balevica	Justina Akstin	Shoemaker	Russia	Russia
" 21	Marie Irene	"	"	"	7	Louis Lafontaine	Amanda Girouard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Phillip	M	"	"	1	Joe Wiseman	Etta Russell	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
" 22	Esther May	F	"	"	2	George Martin	Mary Laurie	Baker	Scotland	Scotland
" 22	Regina A.	"	"	"	4	Joseph Jodoin	Oliva Peltier	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 23	Leopoldine Evelina	"	"	"	1	Felix M. Perrault	Leopoldine Poney	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Liliane Irene	"	"	"	1	Alfred Boucher	Victoria Gaudette	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua
" 24	Earle William	M	"	"	1	Henry G. Thomas	Emma W. Thomas	Book keeper	England	New York
" 25	Joseph Felix R.	"	"	"	16	Francois St. Laurent	Lazarie Martel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Laurendo	"	"	"	11	Aime Rousseau	Marie Pleau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Marie Lauretta C.	F	"	"	4	Pierre Jean	Maria Carignan	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 27	Rosanna	"	"	"	6	Jean Nadeau	Rosanna Labbe	Napper	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 27	Laura Nettie	F	W	L	4	Oscar N. Bishop	Lizzie Haines	Cooper	Fremont, N. H.	New Brunswick
" 27	Matilda J.	"	"	"	3	William H. Starratt	Effie Davis	Machinist	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 27	Wilfred Roland	M	"	"	7	Esdras Delorme	Josephine Gagnon	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 28	Michael	"	"	"	6	Samuel Miskinis	Elize Lefebvre	Barber	Russia	Nashua
" 29	Liliane	F	"	"	4	Hormidas Rodier	Marie Brisson	Weaver	Biddeford, Me.	Canada
" 29	Rosanna	"	"	"	2	Charles Guilmette	Aurelie Denault	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 30	Winfred Clayton	M	"	"	3	Clarence J. Zealor	Mary E. Martin	Boiler maker	Maryland	Nashua
" 30	Ward Parker	"	"	"	4	James F. Whitney	Anna Marshall	Insurance agent	Nashua	Nashua
Oct. 1	Clara Gertrude	F	"	"	15	Darisse Lajoie	Marie Phaneuf	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 1	Exilia Philomene	"	"	"	4	John H. Perrault	Exilia Girouard	Shoemaker	Canada	New Hampshire
" 3	Joseph Ivan	M	"	"	1	Donat Levesque	Alma Boutin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Louise Irene	F	"	"	14	Charles A. Charron	Orphana Grandmaison	Barrel maker	Taunton, Mass.	Canada
" 3	Arthur Alfred F	M	"	"	7	Desire Theriault	Donalda St. Pierre	Sash maker	Canada	Canada
" 5	Ruth Murtland P.	F	"	"	2	Frank E. Dyan	Annie Montrose	Shoemaker	Battle Creek, Mich.	Sackville, N. B.
" 5	Albert	M	"	"	2	John J. Farrell	Catherine McDermott	B. & M. clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua
" 5	Margaret	F	"	"	3	Patrick J. Sullivan	Johanna White	Provision dealer	Nashua	Ireland
" 5	Philmore	M	"	"	4	Philmore J. Dubreuil	Mathilda Malhoit	Police captain	United States	United States
" 6	Esta Elizabeth	F	"	"	3	Edward V. Phelps	Grace M. Garland	Awning maker	Winchester, Mass.	Nashua
" 7	Kenneth Alvin	M	"	"	3	Charles A. Brown	Effie Cutter	Machinist	Littleton, N. H.	Nashua
" 8	Juliette	F	"	"	3	John B. Lesage	Emelia Deschenes	Clerk	Nashua	Canada
" 9	Florida Corona	"	"	"	1	Henri Leblanc	Celanire Lavalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Marie E. E.	"	"	"	7	Amable Goyette	Marie A. Lafontaine	Grocer	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada
" 11	Sylvia Lauriane	"	"	"	7	Louis Cote	Stephanie Roy	Sawyer	Canada	St. Albans, Vt.
" 12	Marie Albertine	"	"	"	4	Louis Casista	Virginie Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Joseph Emile W.	M	"	"	9	Ludger Roussel	Delphine Fugere	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Joseph Albert	"	"	"	1	Albert Laplante	Rose I. Tetrault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Joseph	"	"	S	8	Joseph Dansereau	Anna Belanger	Shoemaker	Canada	New Hampshire
" 17		"	"	"	5	Pierre Girouard	Clarina Ouellette	Operative	Nashua	Canada
" 18	Marie Lorette	F	"	L	6	Avila Guertin	Rose Alba Fontaine	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 18	Marie Rose L.	"	"	"	8	Joseph Asselin	Antoinette Faubert	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 18	Grace Louise	"	"	"	2	Frank Berry	Levanie Lavoie	Shoemaker	United States	United States

Births Registered in the city of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 19	Harold Joseph	M	W	L	7	Albert G. Smith	Mary A. Eustace	Wood Worker	Nashua	Nashua
" 19	Martha	F	"	"	1	Frank M Kelley	Annie C. McKay	Paper box cutter	Warren, Me	Nova Scotia
" 19	Emma	"	"	"	2	Edward Gervais	Malvina Charron	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 19	Beena May	"	"	"	1	Simeon A. Borison	Sadie N. Karp	Travelling salesman	Russia	Austria
" 19	Joseph Wilfred	M	"	"	1	David Morin	Flora Genest	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 21	Frederic	"	"	"	11	W. E. Dobens	Philomene Briere	Letter carrier	Malone, N. Y	Port Henry, N. Y
" 22	Joseph P. R	"	"	"	5	François X. Dupont	Corinne Salvail	Operative	Canada	Fall River
" 22	Alfred	"	"	"	1	Henri Lamothe	Marie Poulin L	Laborer	Arctic, R. I	Canada
" 22	Robert Emmett	"	"	"	1	James E. McCarville	Georgianna Shea	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 23	Mary	F	"	"	4	Thomas A. Phelan	Isabella C. Foley	Cigar manufacturer	Ireland	Nashua
" 24	Sybil Pearl	"	"	"	1	Joseph Chartier	Hazel Draper	Laborer	Nashua	Wilton
" 24	Joseph Auguste	M	"	"	8	Charles Landry	Anna Dube	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 25	Auzaire Laura	F	"	"	8	Ferdinand Dube	Clara St. Jean	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 26	Mary Yvonne	"	"	"	6	Charles E. Leazotte	Julia J. Mayo	Switchman	Sciota, N. Y	Altoona, N. Y
" 26		M	"	S	4	Joseph C. McCann	Margaret E. Mahoney	Teamster	Worcester, Mass	Ireland
" 27	Horace Adrien	"	"	L	5	Leon Valcour	Josephine Deboisbrien	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	Joseph Pierre Lionel	"	"	"	1	Joseph Gironard	Rose Anna Gaudreau	Shoemaker	New York	Canada
" 28	Gladys May	F	"	"	7	Henry J. Oben	Lillian Martin	Traveller	Canada	Hartford, Conn
" 28	William	M	"	"	7	Joseph L. Cote	Agnes Proulx	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Yvan N	"	"	"	1	Elie Faubert	Adwilda St. Germain	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 29	Leo Ernest	"	"	"	5	François Lavoie	Leda Thibault	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 29	Herbert Wentworth	"	"	"	3	Nathaniel Ferth	Catherine McKay	Wood worker	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 29	Clara Malvina	F	"	"	1	George S. Smith	Etta M. Stewart	Metal worker	Middlesex, Mass	Hudson, N. H
" 29	Ralph Davis	M	"	"	1	Ralph W. Holt	Gladys E. Davis	Architect, builder	Nashua	Nashua
" 30	Joseph Leo	"	"	"	5	Louis Michaud	Marie Meunier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Angelina Irene	F	"	"	6	Augustin Labonte	Marie Tetreau	Wood surveyor	Canada	Canada
" 31	Ernest	M	"	"	6	Courtland Wheeler	Olive A. Swinerton	Spinner	Islelamotte, Vt	Somersworth, N. H.
" 31	Maria	F	"	"	2	Jos. J. Pepin	Perpetue Lamontagne	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 31	Pearl Edith	"	"	"	3	George H. Trombly	Frances W. Davis	Counter maker	Green Bay, Wis	Moores, N. Y
Nov. 1	Marie Agnes I	"	"	"	6	Isaac Therrien	Arthemise Masse	Asst. mngr. Ins. Co.	Canada	Canada
" 1	Joseph Alexander R	M	"	"	7	J. B. Cadorette	Emma Thibodeau	Clerk	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.,—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 2	Oselina	F	W	L	6	Alfred Moreau	Eugenie Roy	Spinner	Canada	Canada
" 2	Alfred Roland	M	"	"	6	Joseph Theriault	Leopoldine Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Helen	F	"	"	2	Michael C. Mullen	Jennie Burns	Merchant	Milford, N. H	Ireland
" 3	Doris May	"	"	"	1	Charles H. Martin	Hattie Libby	Foreman		Greenville, N. H.
" 4	Conrad Raymond	M	"	"	3	Alfred Michaud	Marie Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Mildred Josephine	F	"	"	1	John H. Locke	Effie M. McKay		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 5	Goldie	"	"	"	1	Moses H. Cohen	Sara I. Mirsky	Merchant	Germany	Russia
" 5	Louis Helmeric	M	"	"	9	Andre Soucy	Emelie Arseneau	Stone cutter	Canada	Canada
" 5	Arthur Henri	"	"	"	7	Adelard Poliquin	Josephine Nadeau	Cooper	Canada	Canada
" 6	Bearch	"	"	"	1	Misag Ovagumiand	Kahoohly Bokoscian	Shoe worker	Armenia	Armenia
" 6	Augustus	"	"	"	9	Herbert Bostwick	Helena Stevenson	Machinist	England	England
" 6	Dorothy E.	F	"	"	2	R. C. Mabry	Olive Wheeler	Pattern maker	Maine	Nashua
" 7		M	"	"	4	Samuel Bingham	Mary Glynn	Plumber	Lawrence, Mass	Nashua
" 8	Joseph Philippe	"	"	"	5	Antoine Martin	Albina Leelere	R. R. Employee	Canada	Canada
" 8	Leo Henri	"	"	"	1	Philippe Michaud	Emma Roy	Shoe worker	Canada	United States
" 8	Louis Roland	"	"	"	2	Joseph Levesque	Armonia Soucy	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 10	Liliane Hedorilda	F	"	"	7	Philias Belle	Marie Touchette	Manager	Canada	Canada
" 11	Norman Claud	M	"	"	1	Edward H. Belle	Maud Goodwin	Engineer, loc	Worcester, Mass	
" 11	Walter Andrew	"	"	"	9	Daniel Sullivan	Nora Shea	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 11	Camille Joseph E.	"	"	"	2	Camille Ouellette	Georgiana April	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Ruth E.	F	"	"	3	George F. Thompson	Henrietta C. Small	Mechanic	Londonderry, N. H.	Stockton Springs, Me
" 11	Leo Hector	M	"	"	7	Ulfrin Guimond	Clara Jambard	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua
" 12	Andrea	F	"	"	1	Horace Martel	Delima Brisson	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 12	Daisy	"	"	"	2	L. A. Traver	Bertha Miller	Mechanic	Canada	New York
" 12	Marie Blanche A	"	"	"	3	Alfred Boyer	Emelia Boilard	Barber	New York	New Hampshire
" 12	Ida May	"	"	"	5	Michael Ryan	Bridget Barrett	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
" 13	Albina Lauretté	"	"	"	10	Frederic Dumont	Celina Dufour	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 13	George Louis	M	"	"	1	Fred L. Landry	Obeline Boisseau	Baker	Nashua	Nashua
" 14	Annette	F	"	"	1	Anton Klemens	Rosa Aliskavitch	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Marie Andrea M	"	"	"	4	Donat Morency	Albina Desautels	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Rosa	"	"	"	2	Artin Havhannesian	Osnif Ateru	Shoemaker	Armenia	Armenia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 16	Medore Irigene	M	W	L	5	Origene H. Borduas	Rose Magnan	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 16	Armand Norbert	"	"	"	2	Oscar Desrosiers	Rosanna Bourbeau	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 16	Florette A	F	"	"	8	Moise Gaudette	Alvina Broussean	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Shirley	M	"	"	1	James E. Erb	Nellie Quirk	Plumber	New Brunswick	New York
" 18	Adelbert Nelson	"	"	"	2	Sever Woods	Bulah Blanchard	Machinist	Nashua	Rhode Island
" 19	Alphege	"	"	"	9	Alfred Lepine	Agnes Boulet	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	John	"	"	"	2	Joseph Gozatis	Cecelise Musiel	Bottler	Russia	Austria
" 20		F	"	"	3	Frank Simmons	Ethel L. Haines	Drug clerk	Boston, Mass	New York
" 21	Rose Liliane	"	"	"	7	Calixte Constant	Anna Prince	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 21	Marie	"	"	"	1	Ludger Pearson	Eva Morency	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22		M	"	"	1	Lozier Davis	Selina Birmingham	Cooper	Cushing, Me	Galveston, Texas
" 22	Marie Olivette B	F	"	"	10	Joseph Harvey	Euphemie Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22		"	"	"	4	Samuel H. White	Bessie E. Brown	Brakeman	So. Boston, Mass	Raymond, N. H
" 25	Marie Catherine A	"	"	"	8	Desire Fortin	Anna Masse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Marie Victoria N	"	"	"	2	Joseph Lambert	Victoria Beaudrault	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 26	Joseph	M	"	"	14	Christian Elfson	Bridget Lynch	Shoe operative	Sweden	Ireland
" 29	Marion	F	"	"	1	Edward Ekstrom	Aubrye J. Metcalf		Tyngsboro, Mass	Rindge, N. H
" 29	Joseph Edward H	M	"	"	2	Jean B. Poney	Leopoldine Proulx	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Joseph Normand	"	"	"	1	Gilbert Despres	Mathilda Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Nellie	F	"	"	5	William Coughlin	Philomene Banville	Slab tender	Olena, Ohio	Canada
Dec. 1	Joseph	M	"	"	2	Cleophas Lachance	Odile Aubut	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 1	Henri L. S	"	"	"	3	Napoleon Deboisbrien	Helene Salvail	Shoe operative	Canada	Nashua
" 1	Jeannette Ethel	F	"	"	2	Warwick Snow	Edith Evans	Gardener	England	England
" 2	Blanche Andrea	"	"	"	9	Albert Rodier	Delima Ouellette	Painter	Nashua	Canada
" 2	Marie Eva	"	"	"	1	Charles H. Dufour	Eva Desclos	Milkman	Canada	Canada
" 2	Ephrem	M	"	"	1	Ephrem Poirier	Laura Langlois	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 2	Ina Aldea	F	"	"	3	Simeon Isabelle	Lucie Bousquet	Weaver	Canada	Nashua
" 3	Marie Hermaine A	"	"	"	1	Arsene Chaumard	Hermaine Morel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3		M	"	S	6	Joe Woolen	Magdlena Antonovitch	Teamster	Russia	Russia
" 3	Frank	"	"	L	6	Andrew Zelichowski	Kadi Ogarofska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Raoul	"	"	"	7	John Landry	Marie Beaulieu	Wood worker	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 3	Eugenie Albina	F	W	L	1	Onesime Blais	Eugenie Duchesneau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Robert	M	"	"	1	Gustav Anderson	Anita Morin	Machinist	Waltham, Mass.	Canada
" 4	Lueille	F	"	"	4	John E. Kelley	Sarah T. Gaffney	Iron melter	Ireland	Nashua
" 5	Walter F.	M	"	"	1	Walter S. Jaquith	Alice Levoy	Clerk	Nashua	Nashua
" 6	Leo	"	"	"	11	Louis Landry	Celina Hemond	Iceman	E. Douglass, Mass.	Canada
" 6	Earl Leroy	"	"	"	8	Harris Schofield	Delia Dorman	Watchman	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 7	Vivianne Adelia	F	"	"	7	Napoleon Rivet	Anna Faubert	Yard foreman	United States	Canada
" 8	Marie Cecelia E.	"	"	"	7	Felix Hamelin	Clara Keronack	Machinist	Moores, N. Y.	Canada
" 11	Marie Eva	"	"	"	10	Charles A. Boyer	Helene Couturier	Painter	New York	Canada
" 13	Florida Yvonne	"	"	"	4	Emile Courcy	Flavie Caron	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 14	Anna Josephine	"	"	"	10	Antoine Parent	Josephine Simard	Saddlery employee	United Stated	Canada
" 15	Franciskus	M	"	"	1	Nickodimae Gelozinas	Annie Patrickut	Iron worker	Russia	Russia
" 15	Marie Irena	F	"	"	2	Ovide Noel	Marie Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Joseph Adrien	M	"	"	3	Alphonse Michaud	Domilde Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Leon	"	"	"	5	George Brien	Clara Chamberland	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 16	William E.	"	"	"	1	Joseph Lacasse	Mary Blomberg	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua
" 16	Joseph Euzebinsza	"	"	"	2	John Kopka	Sophia Gacek	Barber	Russia	Austria
" 16	Lucy Nina	F	"	"	1	Thomas B. Stanton	Lucy I. Stanley	Counter moulder	Yarmouth	Norwich, Me.
" 17	Joseph Alcide Z.	M	"	"	6	Alfred Michaud	Celina St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Pearl	F	"	"	3	Charles Gardner	Theresa Marr	Hostler	Virginia	Maine
" 18	Juliette Mignonne	"	"	"	5	Joseph Duquette	Marie Champagne	Wood worker	Canada	Canada
" 19	Eleeia May	"	"	"	2	John Enright	Mary E. Shea	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland
" 20	Loraine I.	"	"	"	8	Edmond Antil	May Lemery	Operative	Canada	Three Rivers, Mass.
" 20	Angelett	"	"	"	3	Charles Hodgman	Edith A. Caldwell	Laborer		Nashua
" 21	Marie	"	"	"	4	Soubaster Zapenis	Laura Buslwisz	Grocer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Irene	"	"	"	2	Alfred Boucher	Alfrida Berthianme	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Joseph Lougee	M	"	"	11	Michael Theriault	Mary Bishop	Laborer	Rimouski, Que.	Caeouna, Que.
" 23	Joseph Leon	"	"	"	4	Edouard Moreau	Arthemise Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Zella	F	"	"	8	Ira Dustin	Lilla Brown	Sawyer		Hill, N. H.
" 24	Pauline	"	"	"	1	Paul B. Leclaire	Isabel Sargent	Clerk	Wilbraham, Mass.	Nashua
" 25	Lillian	"	"	"	5	Hermenegilde Dionne	Marie Nadeau	Cooper	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 27	Marie G.	F	W	L	11	George Mailloux	Marie Gregoire	Baker	Montreal	Canada
" 27	Joseph Louis R.	M	"	"	2	Louis Levesque	Amanda Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Joseph Elisee	"	"	"	1	Joseph Levesque	Alice Langlois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Francis	"	"	"	1	Richard Moriarty	Mary A. O'Brien	Shoe operative	Ireland	England
" 27	George	"	"	"	17	Ernest Corriveau	Henriette Guerette	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 27	Brenton Franklin	"	"	"	1	John F. Miller	Laura M. Harris	Tinsmith	Burlington, Vt.	Nova Scotia
" 27		"	"	"	1	Thomas W. Mulvanity	Minnie G. Bradley	Shoemaker	Nashua	Nashua
" 28	Henri Alphonse E.	"	"	"	7	George O. Tessier	M. Lumina Lagasse	Dentist	Nashua	Canada
" 29	Leo	"	"	"	3	Didier Pepin	Maria Fournier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 29	Bronislafs	"	"	"	4	Michael Musel	Teofila Zenba	Mill operative	Russia	Austria
" 31	Joseph Leo W.	"	"	"	2	Francois Levesque	Eugenie Fortin	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 1	Nashua, N. H	Pearl E. Whitney	Nashua	22	W	Tub turner	Winchendon, Mass.	Rufus	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
"		Alfreda Ernest	Nashua	20	"	Counter shop	Nova Scotia	Isaiah	1	Nashua
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Decelles	Nashua	28	"	Teamster	Nashua	Gedeon	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Emma Lawrence	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Peter J. Degnau	Nashua	26	"	Nurse	Nashua	Peter	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Leona H. Otis	Nashua	22	"	Stenographer	Nashua	Benjamin B.	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Lewellyn A. Traver	Nashua	26	"	Cooper	Canada	Levi A	1	Rev. H. J. Foote.
		Bertha Bell	Nashua	20	"	Housework	New York State		2	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Henry M. Brailey	Claremont, N. H.	34	"	Hotel clerk	Windsor, Vt.	Patrick	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Kate McGlynn	Nashua	34	"	At home	Nashua	Patrick	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Fred Sanborn	Nashua	48	"	R. R. employee	Concord, N. H.	Edwin	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster.
		Mary Legrand	Nashua	38	"	At home	Nashua		2	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Philip Michaud	Nashua	24	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Didace	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emma Roi	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Leon	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Cleophas Lachance	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Suncook, N. H.	Philias	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Odile Aubut	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Napoleon Dinele	Three Rivers, Mss	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Thomas	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Celina Fortin	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Three Rivers, Mass.	Marcel	1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Jeremiah C. Callahan	Nashua	26	"	Moulder	Ireland	Cornelius	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary F. E. Collins	Nashua	26	"	At home	Nashua	John	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Adelard Levesque	Nashua	25	"	Laborer	Canada	Germain	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eugenie Gagne	Nashua	28	"	At home	Canada	Jules	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Harry A. Day	Leominster, Mass	21	"	Wood worker	Augusta, Me.	Frank	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Ella I. Leamy	Leominster, Mass	20	"	Chair maker	Gardner, Mass.	William H.	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Frank T. Evans	Cambridge, Mass	23	"	City messenger	Providence, R. I.	William H.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Maud L. Gay	Cambridge, Mass	28	"	At home	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles A.	1	Nashua.
" 20	Warwick, N. H	Adam Remillard	Nashua	50	"	Machinist	Canada	Remi	2	Rev. J. D. Lebel,
		Marie Lemire	Arkwright, R. I.	36	"	At home	Canada	Louis	2	Warwick.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Kastana Swaracki	Nashua	32	"	Mill operative	Russia	Yuras	1	Rev. L. Tyllo.
		Darota Greginte	Nashua	32	"	Mill operative	Russia	Anton	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 21	Nashua, N. H	Anthone Kilemas	Nashua	24	W	Mill operative	Russia	George	1	Rev. L. Tyllo,
		Rose Aleshkiewichute	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	James	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Francois A. Prevost	Nashua	56	"	Insurance agent	Canada	Joseph P.	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Exilda M. Dumais	Nashua	45	"	At home	Canada		2	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Stephen H. Bird	Boston, Mass	28	"	Machinist	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Solomon	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Viole E. Lowmis	Boston, Mass	27	"	Book keeper	W. Chazey, N. Y.	Amos	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Frank E. Gray	Boston, Mass	38	"	Shoe cutter	Sackville, N. B.	Charles G.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Catherine R. Alger	Springfield, Mass	23	"	At home	Springfield, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Walter Dickson	Nashua	24	"	Carpenter	Isaacs, N. Y.	Robert	1	Rev. G. L. Young,
		Anna Sullivan	Nashua	20	"	Laundress	Ireland	John	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Frank T. Day	W. Medford, Mss	22	"	Invoice clerk	W. Medford	Frank L.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Jessie T. Brown	Lexington, Mass	22	"	At home	Hartford, Conn	William C.	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	John A. Dunlap	Nashua	26	"	Seedsman	Nashua	James H.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Olla L. Holt	Nashua	22	"	School teacher	Nashua	Lowell G.	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Herman G. Sumner	Nashua	21	"	Printer	Nashua	John	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Bertha M. Butterfield	Nashua	23	"	At home	Chester, N. H.	Martin	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Maynkevitch	Nashua	24	"	Machinist	Russia	Adolph	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Leda Christatite	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	James E. McCarvelle	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Canada	Patrick	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Georgiana Salvo	Nashua	18	"	At home	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Chris. J. Downing	Lowell, Mass	30	"	Hostler	Boston	Cornelius	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Emma Lord	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative	Canada	Augustus	1	Nashua.
Feb. 1	Nashua, N. H	Charles Hanchett	Nashua	33	"	Steam fitter	Dracut, Mass	Joshua	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Beatrice Hoit	Cambridge, Mass	26	"	Waitress	Orlando, Fla	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Alfred W. Matthews	Douglass, Ariz.	30	"	Mining engineer	Thomastown, Me.	Oliver D.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Elizabeth S. Tweed	Dorchester, Mass	27	"	At home	Dorchester, Mass.	William H.	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Nikadin Gelozinis	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Francisca	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo.
		Annie Petrikoite	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Samuel J. Poirier	Nashua	26	"	Clerk	Canada	Ebenezer H.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alice G. Messier	Nashua	23	"	Milliner	Nashua	Adelard	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 5	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Sirois	Nashua	26	W	Laborer	St. Denis, Ca	Oliver	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Malvina Lavoie	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Phedime	1	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Gauthier	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Irenee	1	Rev. J. C. Smith,
		Delfica Charbonneau	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Maxime	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Ernest Kerouac	Nashua	21	"	Brakeman	Canada	John	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Alice Chamberlin	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Manchester	Magloire	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Alphee Cote	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Jean B.	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Amelia Marquis	Nashua	30	"	Mill operative	Canada	Firmin	1	Nashua.
" 12	Manchester	Leo A. Courtemanche	Nashua	26	"	Clerk	Hudson, Mass	Regis	1	Rev. Geo. A. Demers,
		Mary H. Demers	Manchester	22	"	At home	Manchester	Henry	1	Somersworth, N. H.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Ulric Lemay	Nashua	26	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Oliver	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Annie Harvey	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Michigan	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Clarence K. Lund	Nashua	25	"	Electrician	Nashua	George	2	Rev. Wm. P. Niles,
		Flora A. Cook	Nashua	23	"	At home	New Brunswick	Robert	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Frank H. Adams	Nashua	48	"	Merchant	Worcester, Mass	Hiram B.	2	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Rosie A. Hibbard	Nashua	28	"	At home	Nashua	Joseph	2	Nashua,
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Romeo Oliver	Nashua	22	"	Shoemaker	Manchester	Frederick M.	1	George W. Clyde, J. P.,
		Arthemise Halle	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Odule	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	William Willett	Nashua	25	"	Buffer	Sciota, N. Y.	Marcel	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Wilhelmine Ouellette	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Alexandre	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Dumas	Canada	28	"	Stone mason	Canada	George	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Helena A. Benson	Melrose, Mass	40	"	Shoemaker	Maine	Reuben	2	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Auguste Bijold	Nashua	24	"	Rest'rant keeper	Canada	Isidore	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Rosanna Levesque	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joanem	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Edgar G. Lucier	Nashua	24	"	Merchant	Nashua	Pierre	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lillian M. Labombarde	Nashua	24	"	Book-keeper	Malone, N. Y.	Eli W.	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Hagop Kaboasdian	Nashua	45	"	Merchant	Armenia	Hachadoor	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Vartooks Sarian	Nashua	32	"	At home	Armenia	Marooton	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Ezra Kenerson	Nashua	27	"	Rest'rant keeper	Lee, N. H.	Ezra	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Inez Duba	Nashua	21	"	Waitress	Alburgh, Vt.	James	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 24	Nashua, N. H	Frank Uridge	Nashua	25	W	Box maker	Russia	John	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Mary Rumsavitch	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative	Russia	Stefan	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Charles H. Cochran	Canton, N. Y.	28	"	Trav. salesman	Canton, N. Y.	Silas W	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Clara M. Reeve	Boston	18	"	At home	Lawrence	Henry	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Prudent Parent	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Sifroy	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Eva Tessier	Hudson Centre	18	"	At home	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua.
" 26	Wilton, N. H	Alfred Willette	Nashua	34	"	Laborer	Canada	Zacharie	1	Rev. P. J. Scott,
		Breeda M. Collins	Temple, N. H.	27	"	At home	Warren, Mass.	Michael	1	Wilton.
" 26	Haverhill, Mss	Hiram P. Durgin	Nashua	28	"	Clerk	Hudson, N. H.	James A	2	Rev. L. M. Powers,
		Grace L. Heath	Nashua	29	"	Book keeper	E. Jaffrey N. H.	Willie W	1	Haverhill, Mass.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Francis J. Meer	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Clerk	Tewksbury, Mass.	Thomas	1	George F. Jackson, J. P.,
		Lwella C. Dewar	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Calais, Me.	Mevin	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Hector Chamberland	Nashua	22	"	St. R. conductor	Nashua	Louis	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Attala Levesque	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Francisco Schiaffino	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Italy	Nicola	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Anna Palazzo	Lawrence, Mass.	16	"	Mill operative	Italy	Francisco	1	Nashua.
Mar. 3	Nashua, N. H	Aaron A. Hodgkins	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Cambridge, Mass.	Asa H	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Bertha M. Kelley	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative	Conway, N. H.	Walter	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Arthur J. Woodbury	Nashua	29	"	Engineer	Ware, N. H.	Stephen E.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Elsie Dudevoir	Bow, N. H.	18	"	At home	Suncook, N. H	Edward M.	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Arthur G. Shattuck	Nashua	36	"	Bank clerk	Nashua	Gilman C.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Elizabeth A. Flather	Nashua	36	"	At home		Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	John B. Emerson	Pendleton, Ore.	36	"	Wool buyer	Manchester, N. H.	George B.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Lillian M. Pierce	Providence, R. I.	24	"	Housekeeper	Providence, R. I.	Julian H	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Alexander Gillespie	Andover, Mass.	25	"	Salesman	Lawrence, Mass.	Patrick	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Catherine Callahan	Haverhill, Mass.	23	"	Shoe operative	Haverhill, Mass.	William	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Harry Agnett	Nashua	21	"	R. R. employee	Lawrence, Mass.	Charles F.	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles,
		Anna A. Garragan	Nashua	24	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	Matthew	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	James C. Coy	Nashua	53	"	Loom fixer	England	Thomas	2	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Mary E Thompson	Nashua	51	"	Weaver	Sangerville, Me.	William W	2	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Mar. 17	Nashua, N. H	Thos. H. Richardson.	Nashua	25	W	Weaver	Providence, R. I.	Henry E.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Elizabeth E. Haigh	Concord	25	"	Nurse	England	James E.	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Wm. H. McDonald	Peabody, Mass.	23	"	Morocco finisher	Salem, Mass.	Richard	1	Calvin R. Wood, J. P.,
		Ella M. Landers	Salem, Mass.	22	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Martin	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	John E. Manseau	Nashua	22	"	Harness maker	Nashua	John B.	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.,
		Dora G. Conlon	Nashua	18	"	At home	Boston	William F.	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Henry G. Clinton	Boston, Mass.	47	"	Manufacturer	Claremont, N. H.	George C.	1	Rev. Jos. E. Cross,
		Susan Smith	Boston, Mass.	45	"	At home	Albany, N. Y.		1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Arthur P. Baker	Nashua	23	"	Farmer	Nashua	Frank	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Lizzie B. Alexander	Nashua	16	"	At home	Nashua	George W.	1	Nashua.
Apr. 2	Nashua, N. H	John J. Roark	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Frank	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.,
		Florence McDonald	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Waitress	Lowell, Mass.	Cashmir	1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Harry Fiske	Nashua	19	"	Painter	Worcester, Mass.	Harry	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Louise Guertin	Nashua	17	"	At home	Nashua	John B.	1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Louis Levesque	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Louis	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Cordelie Rousseau	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Aimee	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Winthrop I. Perry	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Doctor	Abington, Mass.	Alonzo W.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Frances E. Whitney	Boston, Mass.	20	"	At home	Brooklyn, N. Y.	James E.	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	James E. Erb	Nashua	23	"	Plumber	St. Johns, N. B.	Howard	1	Rev. Geo. L. Young,
		Nellie Quirk	Nashua	18	"	Housekeeper	No. Adams, Mass.	John	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Sigurd Benson	Worcester, Mass.	22	"	Ins. agent	Sweden	Nils	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Rose Roselund	Worcester, Mass.	18	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	John	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Arthur T. Brown	Somerville, Mass	21	"	Adv. solicitor	So. Boston	Thomas F.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Ethel M. Pearse	Charlestown, Mss	20	"	Clerk	Charlestown	Edward P.	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Forrest R. Eaton	Nashua	24	"	Driver	Amherst, N. H.	Harry G.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Ida Giroux	Nashua	25	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	Frank	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	James Mulqueen	Nashua	23	"	R. R. employee	Ireland	Michael	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Delia Meehan	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Ireland	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Dayson Leard	Nashua	19	"	Cooper	Derry, N. H.	David	1	Rev. H. J. Foote,
		Mandy Schofield	Nashua	18	"		Black River, N. S.	Harris	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 17	Nashua, N. H	John C. O'Hare	Nashua	25	W	St. car conductor	Lowell, Mass	John	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Nellie Griffin	Nashua	24	"	Housework	Ireland	James	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Fred Barslow	Nashua	25	"	Shoemaker	Redford, N. Y	Frank	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle.
		Catherine Redigan	Nashua	18	"	Shoemaker	Lowell	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Horace E. Osgood	Nashua	29	"	Contractor	Canada	Benjamin S.	1	Rev. J. S. Black,
		Ethel H. Troy	Nashua	25	"	Teacher	Nashua	William D.	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Ralph W. Holt	Nashua	22	"	Cont. and builder	Nashua	Duane F.	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Gladys E. Davis	Nashua	19	"	At home	Nashua	George A.	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Chartier	Nashua	19	"	Machinist	Nashua	Nelson	1	Rev. H. C. Speed.
		Hazel Draper	Nashua	19	"	At home	Wilton, N. H	Willis H.	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Irving Bancroft	Nashua	21	"	Musician	Lowell, Mass	Edward	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Clara J. Cutter	Nashua	22	"	At home	Nashua	Fred R.	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Casista	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Francois	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Divinia Menard	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Charles W. Colburn	Nashua	49	"	Hotel keeper	Natick, Mass	Nathan J.	2	Rev. H. H. Mott.
		Elmira E. Jarvis	Nashua	42	"	Hotel keeper	Canada	Xavier	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Abbiati	Barre, Vt	24	"	Stone cutter	Italy	Angelo	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Julia Comolli	Barre, Vt	23	"	Housekeeper	Italy	John	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Pierre Brouillard	Nashua	24	"	Teamster	Nashua	Edward	1	Rev. J. E. Cross,
		Ida Lacombe	Manchester	19	"	Housework	Canada	Octave	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Alphonse Malenfant	Nashua	18	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Henri	1	Rev. J. E. Cross.
		Alice Leblanc	Nashua	17	"	Housework	Canada	Armand	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N H	Edward Enright	Nashua	34	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Edward	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Julia Shea	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative	Ireland	Bartholemew	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	George V. Barton	Nashua	21	"	Loc. fireman	Tarrytown, N. Y	Willis E.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lillian Collette	Nashua	21	"	At home	Nashua	Alfred B.	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Charles L. Gilson	Nashua	53	"	Author	Nashua	Nathaniel S.	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Emma D. Pinkham	Nashua	47	"	Forelady		John M.	2	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	John E. Dearborn	Andover, Mass	26	"	Paper hanger	Andover, Mass	John S.	2	Rev. G. L. Young,
		Nettie L. Horton	Andover, Mass	26	"	At home	Nova Scotia	Alexander	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 28	Nashua, N. H	Ralph E. Hoyt	Nashua	28	W	Painter	Kenduskige, Me.	Alfred	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Aimee Chamberland	Nashua	21	"	At home	Canada	Etienne	1	
" 28	Lowell, Mass.	Zephirin Raymond	Nashua	32	"	Buffer	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. Joseph Campeau, Lowell, Mass.
		Desneiges Raymond	Nashua	27	"	Weaver	Canada	Thomas	1	
" 29	Nashua, N. H	John L. Phillips	Haverhill, Mass.	25	"	Musician	Haverhill	Moseley	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Josephine M. Berube	Haverhill, Mass.	22	"	Book keeper	Rutland, Vt.	Napoleon	1	
" 30	Nashua, N. H	John Bernard	Nashua	40	"	Laborer	Burlington, Vt.	John	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P., Nashua.
		Delia Scanlon	Nashua	28	"	Housework	Nashua	Michael	1	
May 1	Nashua, N. H	Emery Guenette	Nashua	22	"	Carpenter	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Regina Dupont	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Isaac	1	
" 2	Saxonville, Ms	William E. Reed	Nashua	28	"	Physician	Saxonville, Mass.	George A	1	Rev. Wm. W. Jordan, Clinton, Mass.
		Elizabeth M. Hankin	Clinton, Mass.	25	"	Nurse	Boston	John	1	
" 2	Nashua, N. H	John Sharbono	Nashua	39	"	Paper maker	Sciota, N. Y.	Frank	2	Rev. C. W. Dockrill, Nashua.
		Emma Burgess	Townsend, Mass	42	"	At home	Groton, Mass.	Stephen	2	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Andrew Tenderovitch	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Austria	Frank	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		Alexandra Copitsko	Nashua	22	"	At home	Russia	Michael	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Philemno Turcotte	Nashua	20	"	Machinist	Canada	Arthur	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Angelina Girouard	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Philias	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Nicklos Oropolous	Nashua	32	"	Shoemaker	Greece	Arthen	1	Rev. M. J. Redden, Nashua.
		Mary Reynolds	Nashua	28	"	At home	Ireland		1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Philip Avard	Nashua	25	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Theophant		Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Nellie Gervais	Nashua	22	"	Shoe operative	Malone, N. Y.	Shrey	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	David Morin	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Florence Genest	Nashua	19	"	At home	Canada	Louis	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Jean B. Chasse	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Canada	Oliver	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Marie Bourbeau	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Norbert	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	David Caron	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Oliver	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Cecile Ouellette	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Canada	Theophile	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H	William E. Beston	Nashua	27	"	Clerk	Nashua	John	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Celina Courtemanche	Nashua	27	"	Dressmaker	Nashua	Alfred	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Bride and Groom.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 8	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Landry	Nashua	20	W	Baker	Nashua	Napoleon	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Obeline Boisseau	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Philippe	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Eudore Breault	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Andre	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie Lavoie	Nashua	22	"	Shoemaker	Malone, N. Y	Exear	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Wiseman	Nashua	23	"	Junk dealer	Russia	Lewis	1	Calvin R. Wood, J. P.,
		Etta Russell	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jacques	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Boucher	Nashua	21	"	Laborer	Canada	George	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Edith Blair	Nashua	18	"	At home	New York	Edward	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Gustav Anderson	Nashua	23	"	Machinist	Waltham, Mass	Carl	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Annetta Morin	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Octave	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Charles Callahan	Nashua	24	"	Skating rink	Lowell, Mass	William	1	Rev. M. J. Redden.
		Isabel Aguew	Nashua	24	"	At home	Dover, N. H	Frank	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Gideon Decelles	Nashua	52	"	Butcher	Canada	Alfred	2	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.,
		Louise Blair	Nashua	42	"	At home	Canada	Louis	3	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	August Walenezis	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Aurose Wilis	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	George Yurevitch	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	Rev. Leo. Tyllo,
		M. Anna Siukevitch	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Marshal Ledoux	Nashua	59	"	Laborer	St. Albans, Vt	Marshall	2	Rev. J. C. Dube.
		Evirina Dupras	Nashua	38	"	Housekeeper		Frank	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Parent	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Desire	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Rosanna Levesque	Nashua	22	"	Knitting	Canada	Ferdinand	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Charles H. Dufour	Nashua	30	"	Driver	Nashua	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eva M. Desclos	Nashua	29	"	Book keeper	Canada	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	George E. G. Dane	Nashua	31	"	Farmer	Nashua	John P	1	Rev. J. E. Cross,
		Mary E. Bolton	Nashua	36	"	Housework	England	Harry J	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Potvin	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Rochester, N. H	Arthur	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Dorothy Chilcott	Nashua	19	"	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Horace B. Skelton	Burlington, Mass	26	"	Engineer	Burlington, Mass	Bradford	1	Rev. J. S. Black,
		Cora F. Cleveland	Nashua	16	"		Nashua	Major	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 19	Nashua, N. H	Allan Freeman	Boston Mass	37	W	Engineer	Boston	Nathan	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mary Moller	Col'bia Falls, Me	30	"	At home	Columbia Falls	Stillman	2	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Clement Terrien	Nashua	39	"	Mason	Canada	Octave	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Celina Brochu	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Canada	Jean B.	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Ernest C. Ward	Salem, Mass.	28	"	Tel. Lineman	W. Canaan, N. H.	Isaac B	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Susie Ward	Nashua	32	"	Housework	Montreal	Edward	1	Nashua.
" 22	Grasmere, N. H	Fred A. Makepeace	Nashua	25	"	Painter	Nashua	George E.	1	Rev. C. T. Reekie,
		Gertrude Graves	Nashua	20	"	At home	Florence, Mass	Newell	1	Goffstown.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Harry W. Ramsdell	Nashua	44	"	Banker	Peterboro, N. H.	George A	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lena M. Malhoit	Nashua	24	"	Clerk	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Adamos Sekawiczius	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jonas	1	Rev. L. Tyllo.
		K. Wolongiewiczius	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Piatras	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Theodore S. Hodge	Nashua	24	"	Machinist	Canada	David W.	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Myrah Sullivan	Nashua	19	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	John	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Michael Kopicko	Nashua	27	"	Housekeeper	Russia	Macej	1	Rev. L. Tyllo.
		W. Bogdanska	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Paulin	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	George Labelle	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Achille	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Evangeline Marion	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Avilla	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Wilker J. Elliott	Nashua	38	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Augustus	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lea M. Rodier	Nashua	37	"	Clerk	Nashua	John B.	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Aime Dumont	Nashua	32	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Pierre	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Imelda Leblanc	Nashua	26	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph S.	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Ernest Caron	Nashua	29	"	Box maker	Canada	Pascal	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rosanna Nault	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Barton, Vt.	Philippe	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Wilder C. Read	Lowell	27	"	Clerk	Amherst, N. H.	Edmund W	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Ruth G. Moulton	Lowell	21	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	James W.	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Emile Bonenfant	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Clara Grandmaison	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Horace	1	Nashua.
June 3	Nashua, N. H	Eugene Plourde	Nashua	30	"	Laborer	Canada	Philomen	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Emma Levesque	Nashua	25	"	Weaver	Salem, Mass.	Edward	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
June 4	Nashua, N. H	Leon H. Whitney	Nashua	27	W	Fireman	Cambridge, Vt	Ira L.	1	Rev. H. C. Speed, Nashua.
		Grace B. Wright	Nashua	24	"	Dressmaker	Merrimack, N. H	George	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Frank L. Riggs	Nashua	24	"	Fireman	New York	Harlan	1	Rev. H. C. Speed, Nashua.
		Minnie Merrill	Nashua	25	"	At home	New Hampshire	Freemont	1	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	George Tracy	Nashua	22	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Patrick J.	1	Rev. M. J. Redden, Nashua.
		Ida Jarest	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Wilton, N. H.	Charles	1	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Francis J. Monahan	Nashua	30	"	Motorman	Montreal, Ca	James E.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle, Nashua.
		Mary E. McGlynn	Nashua	31	"	At home	Nashua	Michael	1	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Bernard Earley	Nashua	43	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Michael	2	H. P. Greeley, J. P., Nashua.
		Helen Burnham	Nashua	33	"	Housework	Ireland	Thomas	2	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Lavoie	Nashua	23	"	Laborer	Nashua	Francis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Emma Decelle	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Connecticut	Joseph	1	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Harvey L. Alexander	Nashua	27	"	Bank teller	Francestown	Don P.	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles, Nashua.
		Georgie L. Wood	Nashua	24	"		Nashua	George B.	1	
" 5	Nashua, N. H	George S. Solomon	Nashua	27	"	Cigar maker	Nashua	Thomas J.	1	Rev. M. J. Redden, Nashua.
		M. M. Featherstone	Nashua	23	"	Clerk	Nashua	Bernard F.	1	
" 6	Leominster, Ms	Bernard G. Moran	Nashua	36	"	Physician	Nashua	Barney	1	Rev. E. Tober, Leominster, Mass.
		Delia B. Mulhern	Leominster	22	"	Nurse	Fitchburg	Michael	1	
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Samuel F. Robinson	Nashua	60	"	Carpenter	Dedham, Mass	Samuel B.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P., Nashua.
		Sarah A. Chisholm	Nashua	30	"	Housekeeper	Nova Scotia	Duncan	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Edward L. Borles	Lowell, Mass	38	"	Cook	Quincy, Mass	Edward L.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P., Nashua.
		Fannie M. Welts	Lowell, Mass	49	"	Housekeeper	Dracut, Mass	Milton	2	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	John J. Kelliher	Lawrence, Mass.	30	"	Plumber	Lawrence	Timothy	1	Rev. M. J. Redden, Nashua.
		Julia A. Moynihan	Lawrence, Mass.	24	"	Mill operative	Lawrence	Timothy	1	
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Lacasse	Nashua	19	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle, Nashua.
		Mary Blomberg	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Elwin	1	
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Julius Bakanouskos	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Tamoszus	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		A. Walantukiwicjutie	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative	Russia	Pabijonas	1	
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Joseph F. Foley	Wilton	26	"	Physician	Nashua	Thomas H.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle, Nashua.
		Agnes F. Hallahan	Nashua	24	"	Nurse	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Daniel	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 12	Nashua, N. H	James A. Mills	Moosup, Conn	39	W	Clerk	England	John	2	Ira Cross, J. P.,
		Harriet E. Marie	Moosup, Conn	29	"	Housework	Nova Scotia	Stephen	2	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Chester A. Brackett	Methuen, Mass	22	"	Mason	Portsmouth	Herman A	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Martha W. Paige	Methuen, Mass	20	"	At home	Methuen	George A	1	Nashua.
" 12	So. Lyndeboro	Henry A. Lane	Nashua	22	"	Farmer	Nova Scotia	George W	1	Rev. D. Donovan,
		Annie T. Holt	Nashua	21	"	Housework	So. Lyndeboro	Emery	1	Lyndeboro.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Robert N. Page	Lynn, Mass	29	"	Leather	Melrose, Mass	Edward A	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Lena E. Small	Medford, Mass	31	"	At home	Maine	Andrew	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Burton T. Gaskill	Nashua	40	"	Grocer	New York	Samuel J	2	Rev. C. W. Dockrill,
		Mary E. Keniston	Auburn	20	"	At home	Auburn	Moses	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Jonas Yakubowskis	Nashua	24	"	Shoe maker	Russia	Jonas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Elszbieta Udomaytie	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Wicentos	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Charles Kodiotis	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kasimas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Cecilia Lusczinskuitse	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Zygmontas	1	Nashua.
" 18	Manchester,	Onesime P. Cardin	Nashua	25	"	Butcher	Nashua	Pierre	1	Rev. L. P. Routhier,
		Sylvia Guay	Manchester	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	William F. Pellerin	Claremont, N. H	23	"	Shoe dealer	Lyme Centre, N. H.	Julius	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Evah Traver	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Fulford, P. Q	Frederick W	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Edouard Cloutier	Nashua	32	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Edouard	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Rosanna Roy	Nashua	24	"	Weaver	Canada	Andre	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	William Roussel	Nashua	21	"	Painter	Lebanon	Peter	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Mary Duchesneau	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	William McNeil	Manchester	22	"	Mill operative	Scotland	William	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Lottie Maneely	Nashua	22	"	Housework	Malone, N. Y	John	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Zeference Dolduce	Lawrence	21	"	Iceman	Lawrence	Peter	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Alvina Couture	Lawrence	27	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Frank	3	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Harry I. Walton	New Britain, Ct.	33	"	Clerk	Nashua	Charles J	1	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Marie G. Russell	Nashua	28	"	At home	Nashua	John A	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Winfield H. French	Brockton, Mass	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Edwin H	1	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Susie Robbins	Nashua	19	"	At home	Nashua	Josiah T	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 20	Nashua, N. H	James O. McCoy	Nashua	37	W	Stat. engineer	Hudson	James	2	Rev. Wm. P. Niles.
		Eliza Pate	Nashua	44	"	Mill operative	England	George	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Herbert Kimball	Shutesbury, Mss	30	"	Laborer	Massachusetts	Charles	2	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.,
		Hattie E. Kimball	Shutesbury, Mss	27	"	At home	Massachusetts,	Charles H	2	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	John J. Shea	Nashua	30	"	R. R. employee	Ireland	James	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Jennie E. Sullivan	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative	Hudson, N. H.	John	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Oscar Framberg	Nashua	25	"	Junk dealer	Russia	Harry	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Dora Ria	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Pino	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	John J. Hayes	Dayton, Ohio	23	"	Trav. salesman	Dayton, Ohio	James J	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Grace E. Halpin	Nashua	22	"	Milliner	England	Stephen F	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Edmond L. Ledoux	Nashua	26	"	Machinist	Nashua	Toussaint	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Louise M. St. Onge	Nashua	25	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Alphonse Ricard	Nashua	19	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Delphis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delvina Guertin	Nashua	16	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Walter J. Mansfield	Nashua	24	"	Weaver	W. Windsor, Vt	Myron W	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Lavina E. Jeannotte	Nashua	20	"	Clerk	Nashua	Alfred M	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Hubert Desmarais	Nashua	30	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Hubert	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Hermine Gauthier	Nashua	33	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Jean Baptiste	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Arthur A. Lightfoot	Ayer, Mass	24	"	Auditor	E. Windsor, Conn	Arthur	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles,
		Catherine V. Lyman	Cleveland, Ohio.	21	"	Stenographer	Geneva, Ohio	Cleveland	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Victor Aubut	Nashua	23	"	R. R. employee	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Corinne Piche	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Ludger	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Charles B. Tucker	Marblehead, Mss	29	"	Manager	Marblehead	John I	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Bertha L. Hills	Marblehead, Mss	26	"	At home	Ipswich, Mass	Joseph W	2	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Edward O. Brown	S. Weymouth, Ms	22	"	Iron business	Dedham, Mass	H. Otis	1	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Grace M. Perry	Nashua	23	"	School teacher	Springfield	Daniel W	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Thomas E. Evans	Nashua	42	"	Painter	Ireland	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Sarah Maynard	Nashua	40	"	Cook	Nashua	James	2	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Horace J. Cantara	Nashua	27	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Daniel	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Stella M. Ledoux	Nashua	21	"	Clerk	St. Albans, Vt	Benjamin	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 27	Nashua, N. H	Henry A. Perkins	Nashua	30	W	Wood worker	Madison, N. H	Grandville	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Ida Grover	Nashua	30	"	Cook	Wadsboro, Vt	Fayette	2	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	John J. Sullivan	Nashua	30	"	Janitor	Nashua	Jeremiah D.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Nora O'Connell	Nashua	30	"	Housework	Ireland	Michael	1	Nashua.
July 2	W. Derry, N. H	Jean B. Beauchamp	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. D. J. Dunn,
		Sara Faubert	Nashua	22	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Antoine	1	W. Derry, N. H.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Jean B. Lavoie	Nashua	27	"	R. R. employee	Canada	John	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Rose A. Masse	Nashua	27	"	Weaver	Canada		1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Nicholas F. Crowell	Nashua	39	"	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Alfred	2	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Maud B. Robertson	Nashua	29	"	Shoemaker	Moore's, N. Y.	William	2	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Ambrose Preston	Nashua	23	"	Painter	Whitman, Mass.	James	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.,
		Elizabeth Gaudette	Manchester	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	John	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Clarence F. Wheeler	E. Pepperell, Ms	31	"	Paper maker	England	Warren A.	1	Monroe E. Stern, J. P.,
		Ann E. Brown	E. Pepperell, Ms	19	"	At home	Rockville, Conn.	Edwin	1	Nashua.
7	Nashua, N. H	Charles A. Caldwell	Nashua	21	"	Machinist	So. Weymouth, Mass	Francis A	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Alice C. McKenney	Hartland, Me.	23	"	At home	E. Portland, Me.	Sylvanus	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Alex. J. Humphrey	Pepperell, Mass.	31	"	Paper maker	Rockland, Me.	Alexander	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Jennie Harrison	Pepperell, Mass.	32	"	Housekeeper	New Brunswick	Thomas	2	Nashua.
" 7	Somerville, Ms	Ernest A. H. S. Crona	Nashua	26	"	Painter	Goteborg, Sweden	Adolf	1	Rev. N. K. Bishop,
		Clara V. Anderson	Somerville	31	"	Domestic	Goteborg, Sweden	Gustav	1	Somerville, Mass.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Peter Hansen	Nashua	37	"	Laborer	Denmark	Christian	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mary Cleary	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Table work	Ireland	Owen	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Winientes Akscynas	Bellows Falls, Vt	25	"	Paper maker	Russia	Kaziemeras	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Petranietia Kinszintie	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Russia	Tamas	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	August Sedejch	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Frank	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Agnes Cezmalowicz	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Joseph N. Roy	Nashua	23	"	Barber	Canada	Eusebe	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Amanda Laquerre	Canada	20	"	Weaver	Canada	Telesphore	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Albert H. O'Shier	New York	28	"	Shoe salesman	Oshkosh, Wis.	Edward H.	1	Rev. H. H. Mott.
		Gladys M. Cox	Canada	20	"	At home	Montreal	Edwin J.	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
July 14	Boston, Mass.	Joseph F. Obin	Nashua	21	W	Machinist	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Louis	1	Rev. Chas. H. Hopkins, Roxbury, Mass.
		Mary D. Gendron	Nashua	19	"	At home	Canada	Octave	1	
" 14	N.Attleb'ro,Ms	James A. Conlon	Nashua	38	"	Real estate	Nashua	Patrick	2	J. G. Cheever, J. P., No. Attleborough, Mass.
		H. Louise Elliott	St. Rosa, Cal.	37	"		Pawtucket, R. I.	Adelbert G.	2	
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Wineenby Karlones	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mikos	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		Fielenka Grigas	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Karalins	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Frank A. Gordon	W. Lynn, Mass.	21	"	Machinist	Orono, Me.	George B.	1	Rev. C. W. Dockrill, Nashua.
		Edwyna G. Kelley	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	Frank	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Benoit Levesque	Nashua	48	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Lea Gamache	Nashua	44	"	Mill operative	Canada	Clovis	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Prescott	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Driver	Lowell, Mass.	Frank	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Lucy A. Waters	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Housework	So. Adams, Mass.	Frank	1	
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Charles Dionne	Nashua	27	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. Uldorle Godin, Nashua.
		Juliana Bonenfant	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Alexis	1	
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Frank G. Clough	Boston	21	"	Brakeman	Grasburgh, Vt.	Fred E.	1	Wm. C. Small, J. P., Nashua.
		Maud Clements	Boston	18	"	At home	Milford, Mass.	Fred	1	
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Harry Joyal	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Alfred	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Alberta Boule	Nashua	21	"	At home	Nashua	Victor	1	
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Ralph A. Holbrook	Nashua	22	"	R. R. employee	Penacook, N. H.	Hiram	1	Rev. H. C. Speed, Nashua.
		Eva Shanahan	Nashua	25	"	At home	New York State	Edward	2	
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Irvin Cady	Nashua	23	"	Shoemaker	Montpelier, Vt.	Napp	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles, Nashua.
		Elizabeth Booth	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	Daniel B.	1	
" 26	Nashua, N. H	John Harkis	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Corinth, Greece	Anastas	1	Geo. F. Jackson, J. P., Nashua.
		Annie Henry	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Ellenburgh, N. Y.	Cyrus	1	
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Pierre Leblanc	Nashua	27	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Pierre	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Clara St. Onge	Nashua	33	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Pierre	1	
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Walter H. Clement	Nashua	30	"	Merchant tailor	Nashua	James H.	1	Rev. I. P. Coddington, Nashua.
		Laura Perry	Nashua	28	"	Stenographer	Newark, N. J.	John S.	1	
" 30	Lowell, Mass	Louis Levesque	Nashua	18	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Benoit	1	Rev. J. Aquila Groton, Lowell, Mass.
		Alice St. Onge	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Paschal	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 2	Nashua, N. H	John J. Lycette	Cambridge, Mss.	25	W	Plumber, fitter	Cambridge	John J.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Delia V. Coffey	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	James	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Albert Peterson	Leominster, Mss	27	"	Piano maker	Sweden	August	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Freda Johnson	Leominster, Mss	27	"	Housework	Sweden	John	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Albin Wytrwal	Nashua	23	"	Laborer	Austria	Juzet	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Franciszko Sczebak	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Austria	Katazyna	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	John Kosman	Nashua	30	"	Mill operative	Russia	Nikadon	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Amelia Mekoloz	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Michel	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	George J. Murray	Nashua	23	"	Paymaster	Brandon, S. Dak.	Joseph R.	1	Rev. A. N. Dary,
		May E. Manning	Nashua	27	"	Stenographer	Nashua	Harry	2	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Anthime Pinette	Nashua	27	"	Second hand	Nashua	Anthime	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Anna Morneau	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	James Dean	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	James I.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Marie L. Pelletier	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Leon M. Wiggin	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Mechanic	Corinth, Vt.	Gilman L.	1	Rev. A. M. Dary,
		Stella M. Sinnett	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Telephone emp.	New Brunswick	Willard	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Townsend	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Teamster	No. Chelmsford	Joseph	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Ada Moore	Lowell, Mass.	17	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	John Marinel	Nashua	29	"	Shoe operative	Russia	Thomas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Annie Olowina	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Paul	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Sherwood F. Avery	Wilton, N. H.	29	"	Shoe operative	Wilton, N. H.	Sanford M.	1	Rev. C. W. Dockrill,
		Lillie A. Jones	Nashua	21	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	George T.	1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	James H. Roahe	Nashua	30	"	Mill operative	Ireland	John	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Elizabeth Sommerville	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Ireland	George	1	Nashua.
" 13	Stoneham, Mss	Alfred Bonenfant	Stoneham, Mass.	22	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Joseph	1	Rev. W. J. Millerick,
		Mary Conlon	Stoneham, Mass.	21	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Thomas	1	Stoneham, Mass.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Robert L. Benson	Melrose Mass.	21	"	Shoe operative	Bethel, Me.	Charles E.	1	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Elizabeth McHale	Stoneham, Mass.	19	"	Shoe operative	Stoneham	James	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Aledala Theroux	Nashua	20	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Peter	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette.
		Rosa Lavoie	Nashua	23	"	Shoe operative	New York	Nelson	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 14	Nashua, N. H	George Parkhurst	Nashua	27	W	News reporter	Wilton, N. H.	George	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Marietta A. Pease	Nashua	32	"	Compositor	Boston	Henry L.	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Fred L. Carter	Boston	31	"	Clerk	Boston	William E. S.	1	S. L. Hallinan, J. P.
		Antoinette D. McLeod	California	24	"	Book keeper	Nova Scotia	Murdock J.	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Nazereth Sarafian	Nashua	27	"	Shoe maker	Asia	Paul	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Alice Catainan	Nashua	18	"	Shoe maker	Asia	Harry	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	N. Padzianeizia	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jurgis	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		A. Granalouska	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Frank	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Dumas	Nashua	19	"	Buffer	E. Douglass, Mass.	Napoleon	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Adelia Desrosiers	Nashua	16	"	Weaver	Canada	Remi	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	George W. Whitten	New York City	35	"	Exhibitor	New York City	George E.	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Lucille E. Hillier	Lancaster, N. H	25	"	At home	New Jersey	H. T	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Edwin Stevens	Nashua	19	"	Helper	Woodsville, N. H.	Isaac	1	Rev. C. Richardson,
		Mary J. Hatfield	Nashua	18	"	At home	Sheffield, Eng.	George H.	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	John H. Delano	New York	27	"	Pulman Conduct	Kingston, Mass.	Joshua	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Maud F. Gray	Providence, R. I.	29	"	Musician	Erie, Penn.	John T.	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Jean B. Foisie	Nashua	20	"	Tinsmith	Amesbury, Mass.	Philip H.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Marie O. Poliquin	Nashua	18	"	Spinner	St. Nery, P. Q.	Charles	1	Nashua.
	27 Nashua, N. H	Henry Gnydik	Nashua	31	"	Machinist	Nashua	John	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lorie Morine	Nashua	29	"	Mill operative	Canada	Peter	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Wilber L. Barnard	Ludlow Vt.	33	"	Trav. Salesman	Ludlow, Vt.	Levi H.	2	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Grace Souerby	Shadiac, N. B.	27	"	At home	New Brunswick	John	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Joseph B. Grenier	Nashua	21	"	Woodworker	Canada	Jules	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Alexina Gendron	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Canada	Alec	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Albert Jambard	Nashua	26	"	Driver	Nashua	Louis	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Delima Lesage	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	John	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	George F. Sparke	Lowell	36	"	Water w'ks emp.	Dracut	James	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Catherine Kellier	Nashua	27	"	Waitress	Nashua	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 28	Lynn, Mass.	Max Blankenberg	Nashua	26	"	Merchant	Russia	Isaac	1	Rev. Benjamin Gordon,
		Jennie R. Borofski	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	At home	Lynn, Mass.		1	Lynn, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 28	Nashua, N. H	Frank L. Tovey	New Haven, Ct.	26	W	Trav. salesman	Elizabethtown, N. Y	Warren	1	E. B. Gould, J. P.
		Lillian Lambert	Nashua	22	"	At home	Charlestown, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Stepas Czesnulewiczia	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	Wincius	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		M. Walentukiawicziut	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Piatras	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Henri A. Burque	Nashua	26	"	Lawyer	Nashua	Alphonse	1	Rev. L. J. Brodeur,
		Mabel M. Boudreau	Nashua	25	"	Clerk	W. Chazey, N. Y	John	1	Berlin, N. H.
" 29	Hudson.	Joseph Belli	Manchester	28	"	Salesman	Boston, Mass	Louis	2	Rev. F. P. Chapin,
		Annie M. Brown	Nashua	24	"	Book keeper	Pittsfield, N. H	David F.	2	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Albert L. Barker	Corinth, Me	64	"	Horse dealer	Corinna, Me	Ira	2	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Elza J. Spaulding	Lowell, Mass	32	"	Housekeeper	Chelmsford, Mass	Albert H.	1	Nashua.
Sept. 1	Nashua, N. H	John Nash	Nashua	20	"	Fireman	Nashua	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mabel Prentice	Nashua	21	"	Housekeeper	Albany, N. Y.		1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Kazemer Gaydis	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Karol	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		A. Walentukiewiczatie	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jozupas	1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Bronistaw Przozowski	Nashua	22	"	Laborer	Russia	Kazimiersz	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Dominika Losowski	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	Adam	1	Nashua.
" 3	Lowell, Mass.	Eldridge F. Baffum	Nashua	20	"	Machinist	Waterville, Me	George H.	1	Rev. Geo. Whitaker,
		Emma E. Ward	Lowell Mass	19	"	Mill operative	Woburn, Mass	Samuel	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Bouchard	Nashua	25	"	Truckman	Nashua	Pierre	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Luciase Houle	Nashua	20	"	At home	Warwick, P. Q	George	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Plourde	Nashua	25	"	Box maker	Canada	Octave	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Angelina Depres	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Canada	Gilbert	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Darius E. Robinson	Nashua	21	"	Counter cutter	Boston, Mass	Edward L.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Agnes M. Grannels	Nashua	23	"	Compositor	Vergennes, Vt	William	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Henri Boilard	Nashua	31	"	Barber	Nashua	Joseph	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Marie Riendeau	Nashua	30	"	Milliner	Nashua	Narcisse	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Wong Goe	Cambridge, Mss.	35	"	Laundry man	China	Wong	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Grace Black	Framingham	19	"		Medway, Mass	Lewis	1	Nashua.
" 8	Stoneham, Ms.	Phineas D. Salls	Nashua	58	"	Contractor	Stanstead, P. Q	Abram	3	Rev. W. S. Thompson,
		Elizabeth H. Osgood	Sommerville, Ms	54	"	At home	Charlestown, Mass	Sylvester	1	Stoneham, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Bride and Groom.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 9	Nashua, N. H	David M. Stevens	Nashua	27	W	Dyer	Belgrade, Me	Edgar	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Grace E. Clemons	Nashua	17	"	At home	Ellenburg, N. Y	Ruben B	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Ray Collins	Nashua	21	"	Machinist	New York	George	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Malvina Bathalon	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Olivier Blais	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	New York State	David	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Exilda Laprise	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Arthur J. Burelle	Nashua	22	"	Restaurant	Nashua	Joseph	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Emilia Nadeau	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	Louis	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	John P. Kimball	Hopkinton, N. H	26	"	Salesman	Hopkinton, N. H	John S	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Alice M. Tolles	Nashua	27	"	At home	Nashua	Jason E	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Arthur St. Laurent	Nashua	31	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Leon	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Anna Lemieux	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Hilaire	1	Nashua.
" 16	Lowell, Mass	Edouard Trudel	Nashua	50	"	Laborer	Canada	David	2	Rev. J. Campeau,
		Marie B. Antaya	Nashua	41	"	Mill operative	Canada	Norbert	2	Lowell, Mass.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Adolph Turto	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative	Russia	Mical	1	Rev. Leo. Tyllo,
		Veronica Hodkiewicz	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Frank	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Wm. H. French	Lowell, Mass	70	"	Retired	Nashua	William	2	H. P. Greeley, J. P.,
		Flora Currier	Nashua	34	"	Mill operative	Canada	Mitchell	2	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Fred Simard	Nashua	26	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Michel	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Amanda Dube	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Cleophas	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Frank H. Perry	Nashua	30	"	Shoe operative	Ft. Covington, N. Y.	Louis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Herminie Benoit	Nashua	26	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Napoleon	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Frederick W. Sullivan	Nashua	25	"	Ins. agent	Winchendon, Mass	Michael	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Nellie T. Leonard	Lowell, Mass	27	"	Shoe stitcher	Ireland	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Albert W. Day	Worcester, Mass	25	"	Dentist	Worcester, Mass	Theodore H	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Amey W. Hutchinson	Nashua	23	"	At home	Attleboro, Mass	George C	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Albert H. Rogers	Nashua	21	"	Wood worker	Canada	Hosea	1	Rev. C. W. Dockrill,
		Maybelle E. Sawyer	Nashua	18	"	Shoe operative	Pepperell, Mass	George C	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Camille Deregan	Nashua	38	"	Carpet cleaner	Canada	Gideon	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Mathilda Recor	Nashua	46	"	Housekeeper	Chazey, N. Y	Alexander	2	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the city of Nashua N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 25	Lowell, Mass.	Charles H. Chagnon	Nashua	29	W	R. R. employee	Nashua	Hercule	1	Rev. E. P. Herrick,
		Emma McMartin	Nashua	31	"	Housework	Sciota, N. Y.	S. A	2	Lowell, Mass.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Shelley D. Vincent	Milford, Mass.	29	"	Attorney-at-law	Barre, Vt	James	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Julia W. Glenton	Nashua	22	"	At home	Nashua	Federico	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Frank Bonenfant	Nashua	27	"	Hostler	Bangor, Me	Paul	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Lottie Potvin	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Moses	1	Nashua,
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Sotiros Perivoliotis	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Mill operative	Greece	Emanoel	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Stamata Fotakor	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Mill operative	Greece	Criston	1	Nashua,
" 26	Graniteville.	John B. Paquette	Nashua	21	"	Buffer	Sandown, N. H.	Michael	1	Rev. E. T. Schofield,
		Evelyn A. Leclerc	Westford, Mass.	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Felix	1	No. Chelmsford, Mass.
" 26	Craftsbury, Vt.	Warren G. Howe	Nashua	53	"	Foreman	Londonderry, N. H.	George W	2	Rev. L. E. Tupper,
		Emma B. Babbitt	Craftsbury, Vt.	39	"	At home	Wisconsin		1	No. Craftsbury, Vt.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Stillman M. Bishop	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Clerk	New Brunswick	James E.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Edith E. Littlefield	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Seamstress	Westbrook, Me.	Orlando	1	Nashua,
Oct. 1	Nashua, N. H	James Mellon	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Nahma, Mich.	James	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Eva Trombley	Nashua	20	"	At home	Saratoga, N. Y.	Isaac	1	Nashua,
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Ouellette	Nashua	29	"	Moulder	Canada	George	2	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Marie Louise Ouellette	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative	Canada	Theophile	1	Nashua,
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Pierre Brosseau	Nashua	29	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	Narcisse	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Anna Lacasse	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Manchester	George	1	Nashua,
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Wilfred L. Bernier	Greenville, N. H	28	"	Shoe operative	Canada	Edouard	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Eva Lavery	Nashua	20	"	Weaver	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	George M. Smith	Milford, N. H.	31	"	Hotel proprietor	Milford, N. H.	Charles H. V.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Dora Graves	Nashua	32	"	Manicurist	New York	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Frank B. Howard	Nashua	35	"	Furniture dealer	Nashua	Joseph W.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Julie O. Graves	Nashua	27	"	Manicurist	New York	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	John W. Hurley	Nashua	22	"	Cooper	Winchendon	Daniel	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Helen J. Howard	Merrimack	26	"	At home	Antrim	George	2	Nashua,
" 6	Nashua, N. H	William Aubertine	Nashua	18	"	Moulder	Nashua	Moses	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Mamie McCarthy	Nashua	17	"	Shoemaker	Pepperell		1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.---*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 6	Wilton, N. H	Harry M. Garland	Nashua	20	W	Asst. pressman	Goffstown, N. H	Moses W	1	Rev. R. S. Hubbard,
		Almira L. Wellman	Nashua	22	"	Pianist	Nashua	William B	1	Wilton, N. H.
" 6	Thornt'n Ferry	Henry Bowley	Nashua	23	"	Machinist	Vermont	William	1	Rev. J. B. S. Pillsbury,
		Clara Rogers	Nashua	19	"	At home	Keene	George	1	Litchfield.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Napoleon A. Tremblay	Nashua	25	"	Machinist	Sciota, N. Y	Isaac	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Philomene Paradis	Nashua	22	"	At home	Nashua	Charles F	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Ernest W. Gray	Nashua	28	"	Clerk	Nashua	Irvin	1	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Mae Louise Brooks	Nashua	22	"	Stenographer	Nashua	Fred	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Harry M. Condit	Revere, Mass	44	"	Clerk	Charlestown, Mass	Sears	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Zula Ethel Vaughn	Lowell, Mass	29	"	Dressmaker	Canada	Onan	1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Jewell R. Davis	Weatherfield, Ct.	23	"	Fireman	Rocky Hill	Harrison T	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Rachel Talmage	S.We'thersfi'd.Ct	18	"	Tel. operator	Unionville	Henry B	1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Nazaire St. Jean	W. Derry, N. H.	52	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Louis	3	Rev. M. J. Redden.
		Mary Borness	Nashua	49	"	Housework	Canada		1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Terrien	Nashua	21	"	Brick tender	Canada	Napoleon	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Fugenie Larouche	Nashua	16	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Felix	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Lionell F. Whitten	Nashua	20	"	Meat cutter	Woburn, Mass	Fred	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Bessie L. Wilson	Nashua	17	"	At home	Nashua	Willard A	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Frank H. Burleigh	Nashua	31	"	Shipper	Biddeford, Me	Roscoe E	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Alice May Smith	Nashua	28	"	At home	Nashua	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	John J. McCarthy	Nashua	34	"	Shoemaker	Groton, Mass	Allan	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Justiana A. Jauron	Nashua	24	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Napoleon	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	George H. Buttrick	Hudson, N. H	27	"	Baggage master	Hudson	Clifton E	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Leda M. Collins	Nashua	28	"	School teacher	Lewiston, Me	Chellis O	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Krikor D. Kavorkian	Nashua	20	"	Shoe operative	Armenia	John H	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Astghig Chakarian	Nashua	18	"	At home	Armenia	Stephen	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Herbert L. Hunt	Nashua	19	"	Iron worker	Boston	Phillip	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mamie Lucier	Nashua	18	"	Housework	Nashua	Fred	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Cyrus W. Bruce	Lowell	23	"	Draughtsman	Dorchester	Jacob B	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Maude B. Berrett	Lowell	18	"	Stenographer	Salem, Mass	John M	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 20	Nashua, N. H	Herbert Henry	Lawrence	21	W	Clerk	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Silas	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Millie Thomas	Lawrence	23	"	Mill operative	Lawrence	Manuel	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Carl Tilson Fuller	Nashua	22	"	Chemist	Nashua	Tilson D.	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles
		Ida M. Chase	Nashua	22	"	At home	Nashua	Herbert	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Carroll I. Lincoln	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	St. Albans, Me.	Israel	1	Rev. C. W. Dockrill,
		Effie May Blanchard	Nashua	17	"	At home	W. Chazey, N. Y.	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Sherrod F. Jones	Nashua	21	"	Teamster	Weare, N. H.	George	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Florence M. Choate	Henniker	17	"	At home	Bradford N. H.	Albert E.	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Edwarda Meskiuis	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	Jakulus	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Piatralia Mazialiutie	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Wincius	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Lavallee	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Daniel	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Julia Sullivan	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Matthew	1	Nashua.
" 23	Peterboro.	John H. Winn	Nashua	32	"	Salesman	Nashua	Thomas	1	Rev. John P. O Neil,
		Mary E. Mullen	Nashua	25	"	Housekeeper	Milford, N. H.	Michael	1	Peterboro, N. H.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Gideon E. Mayo	Nashua	28	"	Machinist	Searsport, Me.	Edward P.	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Mabel T. Deth	Nashua	26	"	Shoemaker	Ellenburg, N. Y.	Job	2	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Frederick A. Horne	Nashua	30	"	Trav. salesman	Westford, Mass.	George F.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Lottie May Whitney	Nashua	28	"	At home	Nashua	George F.	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Warren S. Fields	Merrimack	25	"	Machinist	Merrimack	Herman S.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Eva Leazotte	Nashua	30	"	Shoe operative	Nashua	William W.	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Lafayette L. Smith	Bennington, Vt.	33	"	Painter	Bennington	John	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Ruth E. Bingham	Bennington, Vt.	30	"	Dressmaker	Bennington	George	2	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Adam Blehitis	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mary Alexa	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Russia	Stonis	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Alphonso A. Poltrano.	Lynn, Mass.	31	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Vincent	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Teresa Pederzani	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative	Italy	Luigi	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Leo Grimard	Nashua	30	"	Shoemaker	Canada	John	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Eliza L. Melancon	Nashua	22	"	Shoemaker	Nova Scotia	George	2	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Comeau	Nashua	26	"	Barber	Canada	Jean-Baptiste	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Celina Guillemain	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Ephraim	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 30	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Champagne	Nashua	22	W	Clerk	Nashua	Ephraim	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Helene Deschamps	Nashua	19	"	Book keeper	Nashua	Louis	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Daniel H. Wilson	Nashua	51	"	Barber	Champlain, N. Y.	Leander	2	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Myra E. Baker	Nashua	48	"	Housekeeper	Brookdale, N. Y.	Chauncey, O.	2	Nashua.
Nov. 3	Nashua, N. H	Benjamin F. Brown	W. Chelm'd, Ms.	22	"	Blacksmith	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Lottie M. Clement	W. Chelm'd, Ms.	21	"	At home	So. Boston	William	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Frank A. Whidden	Nashua	30	"	Machinist	Auburn, N. H.	William, H.	2	Rev. Geo. W. Buzzell,
		Birdie M. Rhodes	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	Printiss	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Garabed Navrozian	Nashua	35	"	Shoemaker	Turkey	Vaitan	1	Rev.
		Nazila Distepanian	Watertown, Mss.	25	"	Rubber Maker	Turkey	Saikis	1	Boston.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	William Piakorus	Middleport, Penn	27	"	Miner	Russia	William	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Piatronele Berciute	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Russia	William	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Waclos Bakanaucks	Nashua	31	"	Motorman	Russia	Karalin	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		M. Oleszkiawicziutie	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Stanistow	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Xavier Lavoie	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Malone, N. Y.	Elzear	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Anna Menard	Nashua	22	"	Tailoress	Canada	Jean-Baptiste	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Moise Belanger	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative	Canada	Moise	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Edith Pelletier	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative	Canada	Fabien	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Walter H. Ball	Nashua	24	"	Dyer	Canada	George	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Catherine F. Bohan	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative	Ireland	Martin	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	A. R. De La Bastille	Nashua	22	"	Shoe cutter	Canada	Alfred	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emma Bourgoin	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Eugene Carter	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Nashua	Peter	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Sadie Moran	Nashua	18	"	Housework	Nashua	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Gekubaiske	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Annie Kreszaita	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative	Russia	John	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Alexander Stanyis	Nashua	27	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Kasimir	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		M. Balukiewicroona	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kasimir	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Julius Jakelis	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Russia	Kasimiros	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Ona Seryczikiute	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Russia	Ignotos	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 12	Nashua, N. H	Herbert C. Shattuck	Dover, N. H.	28	W	Salesman	Groton, Mass	David	2	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
"		Annie L. Purdy	Nashua	32	"	Milliner	Malden	William A	2	Nashua.
" 13	Hudson, N. H	Frank Bernard	Nashua	29	"	Shoemaker	Shirley, Mass	Francis	1	Rev. F. P. Chapin,
		Marie Bleau	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Henri	1	Hudson.
" 14	Rochester.	Leonard Barrett	Nashua	23	"	R. R. Foreman	Nashua	Frank	1	Rev. L. R. Danford,
		Carrie Rankin	Lebanon, Me	20	"	At home	Lebanon, Me	Fred	1	Rochester.
" 17	Hartford, Conn	George E. Derocher	Nashua	39	"	Inspector	Orono, Me	James	2	Rev. L. R. Sunderland,
		Mabel W. Severance	Nashua	35	"	At home	Deerfield, Mass	Charles D	2	Hartford, Conn.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	George J. Casey	Pittsfield, Mass	25	"	Machinist	No. Adams, Mass	Thomas F	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Julia Sullivan	Nashua	25	"	At home	Nashua	John D	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Michel Bonin	Nashua	32	"	Laborer	Canada	Remi	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Adelina Belanger	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative	Salem, Mass	Louis	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Chamberland	Nashua	21	"	Laborer	Canada	Achille	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Alexina Garant	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Theophile	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Albert H. Jones	Pelham, N. H	24	"	Farmer	Pelham	Henry A	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Mabel P. Barnes	Nashua	23	"	Clerk	Nashua	Royal	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	George H. Lumbard	Nashua	23	"	Stone cutter	Berlin, Vt	Joseph	1	Rev. C. W Dockrill,
		Clara Langelier	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative	Fall River	Albert	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Eldin Powers	Nashua	22	"	Paper maker	Lawrence, N. Y	Charles F	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Martha M McKay	Nashua	24	"	Paper maker	Nova Scotia	George	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Asa W. Stirk	Lowell, Mass	35	"	Machinist	Lewiston, Me	Henry	2	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Sarah F. Judge	Lowell, Mass	28	"	Housework	Ireland	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Herbert E. Lord	Burlington, Mass	38	"	Clerk	Woburn, Mass	Henry T	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Blanche A. Dinsmore	Burlington, Mass	19	"	Housework	Woburn, Mass	George W	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Patrick J. Gilmore	Nashua	29	"	Ins. agent	Ireland	John	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Annie Egan	Nashua	22	"	Housework	Ireland	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	James A. McDonnell	Marlboro, Mass.	24	"	Hotel clerk	Marlboro, Mass	James	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Jennie Bray	Marlboro, Mass.	21	"	Waitress	New Brunswick	Benjamin	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	William Morin	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Canada	Octave	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Dorilda Girouard	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Philias	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom Married.
Nov. 26	Nashua, N. H	Louis Stone	Nashua	29	W	Wood worker	New York State	William	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Laura Corey	Nashua	29	"	At home	Canada	William	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Lebarron Belyea	Nashua	24	"	Mason	St. Johns, N. B.	William J.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Winnifree McNeil	Nashua	22	"	At home	St. Johns, N. B.	Daniel	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Edward Handfield	Nashua	45	"	Blacksmith	Troy, N. Y.	Edward	2	Rev E. E. Buckle,
		Annie M. Rushlow	Nashua	30	"	Printer	New York State	Oliver	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Levesque	Nashua	36	"	Laborer	Canada	Prosper	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emilia Levesque	Nashua	39	"	Mill operative	Canada	Zephirin	1	Nashua.
Dec. 5	Liv'm'reF'l,Me	Earl L. Sargent	Nashua	22	"	Druggist	Gilford, N. H.	Walter B.	1	Rev. Geo. C. Howard,
		Welfred V. Fogg	Strong, Me.	20	"	At home	Strong, Me.	W. F. P.	1	Livermore Falls Me.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Luther N. Sagar	Nashua	32	"	Janitor	Colchester, N. Y.	Horatio N.	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Ella M. McCutcheon	Nashua	22	"	At home	New Brunswick	William	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	George H. Fenner	Roslindale, Mass	37	"	Electrician	Clinton, Mass.	Joseph	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Agnes M. Salladin	Hartford, Conn.	33	"	At home	Hartford	John	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Edward Latour	Nashua	20	"	Machinist	Nashua	Samuel	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Edna F. Wilkins	Nashua	19	"	Housework	Nashua	George R.	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Thomas Colby	Haverhill, Mass.	19	"	Shoe cutter	Lowell, Mass.	Horace G.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Hattie B. Young	Haverhill, Mass.	17	"	At home	Boston	Clarion B.	1	Nashua.
" 12	Salem, Mass.	Joseph Levesque	Nashua	25	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Benoit	2	Rev. F. O. A. Lapointe,
		Alice Langlois	Salem, Mass.	19	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Alen	1	Salem, Mass.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Alden L. Wright	Nashua	24	"	Retired	Nashua	William H.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Bertha M. Kemp	Townsend, Mass	24	"	At home	Townsend	Warren	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Louis Bilodeau	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Joseph	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Florence Mettevia	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Nashua	George	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Eugene A. Benton	Nashua	55	"	Janitor	Nashua	Thomas H.	2	Rev. Wm. Bolster,
		Floresta Bumpus	Nashua	51	"	At home	Wayne, Me.	M r ill	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Murton H. Spellman	Woburn, Mass.	39	"	Farmer	Otis, Mass.	Isaac F.	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Bessie B. Brown	Woburn, Mass.	29	"	Housekeeper	Athol, Mass.	J. Henry	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Talbott Howe	Chicago, Ill.	22	"	Photographer	Chicago, Ill.	James T.	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Rebecca W. Cutter	Boston, Mass.	12	"	Singer	Melrose, Mass.	Ephraim	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Dec. 25	Hudson, N. H	William Dion	Nashua	23	W	Teamster	W. Alburg, Vt	Ralph	2	Rev. F. O. Tyler, Hudson, N. H.
		Elizabeth Ryan	Nashua	18	"	Confectioner	Nashua	John	1	
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Chester P. Rowell	Nashua	20	"	Engineer	Salem, N. H	William F	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Ella May Parker	Nashua	19	"	At home	Plattsburg, N. Y	William C	1	
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Elton A. Scott	Nashua	24	"	Machinist	Nashua	John	1	Rev. C. Richardson, Nashua.
		Lillian L. Torrey	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	Franklin	2	
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Charles S. Hudson	Worcester, Mass.	40	"	Merchant	Provincetown	Nathan	1	George F. Jackson, J. P., Nashua.
		Harriet B. Geissler	Worcester, Mass.	50	"	Book-keeper	Nova Scotia	O. W	1	

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1906.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan.	2	Haroutan Koytanian	46	..	..	Armenia	M	W	M	Farmer	Hayop Koytanian	Cooley	Tuberlar phthsis
"	3	Marie Louise Chagnon	55	9	..	Canada	F	"	W	Housewife	Francois X. Chagnon	Marie L. Larose	Angina pectoris
"	4	Marie Poitras	72	8	24	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Michel Rosignol	Marie Levesque	Brights disease
"	5	Mathilda Levesque	23	2	20	Canada	"	"	"	Housewife	Arsene Levesque	Odina Lavoie	Pernicious anaemia
"	5	Edgar Levesque	..	2	13	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph Levesque	Armonia Soucy	Pneumonia
"	6	Gertrude M. Saunders	28	..	19	Nashua	F	"	"	At home	Albert H. Saunders	Caroline E. Parks	Diabetes mellitus
"	6	Delima Laraine	18	1	30	Nashua	"	"	M	At home	Thomas Perrault	Demerise Roussel	Puerperal fever
"	6	Amanda H. White	82	..	..	Lempster, N. H.	"	"	W	At home	Thomas Wellman	Irene Miner	Heart disease
"	6	Nathan O. Prescott	78	2	19	Concord, Mass.	M	"	M	Cabinet maker	Nathan O. Prescott	Catherine	Chronic nephritis
"	7	Augusta C. Wright	85	9	6	Brookline, N. H.	F	"	W	At home	Nathan Wallace	Betsey McIntire	Apoplexy
"	7	George H. Parker	73	..	..	New Bedford, Mass.	M	"	"	Merchant			Cerebral hemorrhage
"	8	J. Salys	..	..	..	Canada	M	"	....				Pneumonia
"	9	Harriett L. McGregor	73	3	9	Nashua	F	"	W	At home	Samuel Holt	Anna Bridges	Intestinal obstruction
"	11	William L. George	18	9	7	Newburyport, Mass.	M	"	S		William A. George	Myra S. Hoag	Necrosis of pelvis
"	11	Frank Bienvenue	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Frank Bienvenue	Alice Amond	Degeneration of placenta
"	14	Charles Holman	72	..	..	Sterling, Mass.	"	"	M	Manufacturer	Porter Holman	Persis Reed	Chronic nephritis
"	14	Adamon Papadauasis	25	..	..	Macedonia	"	"	S	Shoemaker			Pneumonia
"	15	Huldah D. Plummer	70	..	..	Maine	F	"	M	Housewife	Benj. L. D. Lane	Lucinda Leavitt	Apoplexy
"	17	George Turner	80	..	..	Bridgewater, Mass.	M	"	"			Abigail Ripley	Arterio schrosis
"	22	Adelard Collin	..	6	12	Nashua	"	"	S		Alexander Collin	Ursule Sirois	Entero coletis
"	24	Clara A. Pierce	39	..	..	Nashua	F	"	M	Housewife	James M. Buttler	Sarah Steele	Laparatomy
"	25	Belle M. Speed	38	..	..	Clinton, Me.	"	"	"	Housewife	William Miller	Ester H. Pearson	Pneumonia
"	29	Joseph Marquis	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Pierre Marquis	Clara Pinault	Premature birth
"	29	Paul Phippard	..	..	21	Nashua	"	"	"		William Phippard	Elizabeth Walsh	Broncho pneumonia
"	31	Elizabeth W. Blake	79	2	25	Hancock, Me.	F	"	W	Housewife	Wooster		Acute bronchitis
"	31	Annie Burns	39	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Housewife	James McKeon	Bridget	Cancer of stomach
Feb.	1	Mary C. Carey	67	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	Housewife	James Collins	Ellen Tighe	Apoplexy
"	1	Elvina H. Dow	85	11	15	Peterboro	"	"	D	Housewife	Timothy Mooar	Betsey Hopkins	Heart failure
"	4	Spamal Bakaien	2	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Michael Bakaien	Rosie Josephson	Cerebral meningitis
"	4	Isaiah L. Robinson	89	..	..	Fremont, N. H.	"	"	W	Retired	Josiah Robinson	Betsey Lane	Cystitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Feb. 4	Lucille Rouleau	1	2	10	Nashua	F	W	S		Telesphore Rouleau	Antoinette Simoneau	Acute nephritis
" 5	William P. Dane	65	11	23		M	"	M	Merchant	Timothy Dane	Rhoda Proctor	Chronic nephritis
" 7	Henry B. Atherton	70	4	17	Cavendish, Vt.	"	"	"	Lawyer	Jonathan Atherton	Roxanna Ives	Pneumonia
" 9	Arthur Santerre	25	6	9	Ayer, Mass.	"	"	S	Machinist	Jean B. Santerre	Eliza Boisvert	Chronic nephritis
" 10	George A. Wheeler	47	8	29	Nashua	"	"	M	Fireman	Calvin P. Wheeler	Lucy Sawyer	Brights disease
" 10	Lillian Crooker	8	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S		George Crooker	Mary Callahan	Tuberculosis
" 11	Anna Chagnon	14	2	28	Vermont	"	"	"	At home	Alphonse Chagnon	Adele St. George	Acute brights disease
" 11	Hiram F. Flanders	81	1	12	Danbury, N. H.	M	"	M	Retired	Caleb Flanders		Organic heart disease
" 12	Raymond Theriault	..	..	9	Nashua	"	"	S		J. P. Theriault	Mathilda Ouellette	Convulsions
" 14	Mathias Hamel	71	11	..	Canada	"	"	W	Laborer	Francois Hamel	Marguerite Meunier	Cirrhosis of liver
" 15	Mary Dugan	1	10	..	Nashua	F	"	S		John Dugan	Mary Grekuka	Chronic nephritis
" 16	Mary B. Sullivan	69	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W		Bart Sullivan	Mary Foley	Apoplexy
" 16	Adrienne Rouleau	2	4	28	Nashua	"	"	S		Telesphore Rouleau	Antoinette Simoneau	Chronic nephritis
" 16	Bridget Christie	70	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M		Edward	Mary Gaffney	Valvular disease of heart
" 16	Angina Arbour	17	7	27	Canada	"	"	S	Mill operative	William Arbour	Delina Thalbarge	Pelvic abscess
" 18	Thomas H. Parkhurst	80	4	30	Dunstable, Mass.	M	"	"	Retired	Henry Parkhurst	Abigail Taylor	Apoplexy
" 18	Freman E. Tupper	84	5	5	Parishville, N. Y.	"	"	W	Retired	Silas Tupper	Hannah Ladd	Pneumonia
" 18	Josephine Ouellette	..	9	15	Nashua	F	"	S		Arthur Ouellette	Josephine Belanger	Whooping cough
" 18	Ralphsalle St. Martin	..	2	2	Nashua	M	"	"		James St. Martin	Claudia Guay	Cerebral congestion
" 22	Michael Spillane	72	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Card binder	Michael Spillane		Valvular disease of heart
" 22	Eliza A. Carey	66	..	..	Stockholm, N. Y.	F	"	W	Police matron	Calvin Riggs	Sally Griswold	Chronic bronchitis
" 23	Frank W. Barker	44	2	7	Staatsburg, N. Y.	M	"	"	Clerk	Elzaphan Barker	Elizabeth Wheeler	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 23	Virginia Bellavance	61	..	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housekeeper	St. Humaine Dionne	Scholastia Boucher	Paralysis
" 25	Mary F. Lincoln	78	8	..	Bridgewater, Mass.	"	"	W	At home			Duodenal ulcers
" 25	Fannie B. Hale	31	9	..	Winchendon, N. H.	"	"	S	Shoemaker	Charles E. Hale	Sarah A. Page	Septic peritonitis
" 25	Roland Dugre	..	7	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Eugene Dugre	Georgiana Houle	Meningitis
" 25	John Temple	2	9	..	Nashua	"	"	"		John Temple	Elizabeth Sweeney	Anaemia
" 26	Charles T. Ridgeway	90	6	15	Groton, Mass.	"	"	W	Jeweler	James Ridgeway	Faith Stowell	Hypertrophy of prostrate
" 26	Mildred Brown	..	2	6	Nashua	F	"	S		Norris Brown	Mabel Steele	Tubercular meningitis
Mar. 1	Jeannette Bernier	..	3	20	Nashua	"	"	"		George Bernier	Exilda Morin	Convulsions

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Mar. 1	Frank A. Andrews	40	7	26	Nashua	M	W	M	Ass't Sup't	George F. Andrews	Susan A. McKean	Cardiac aneurism
" 2	Delia Bouenfant	20	4	2	Canada	F	"	S	Operative	Joseph Bouenfant	Victorine Brousseau	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 2	Augustus E. Morgan	75	8	3	Francestown	M	"	M	Manufacturer	Ephraim Morgan	Atty Dawan	Malignant Jaundice
" 3	Leonard F. Major	2	3	29	Winooski	"	"	S		Eugene D. Major	Maria Forgette	Capillary Bronchitis
" 3	Dorotha Laselle	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	"		Person C. Laselle	Oseola J. Watts	Stillborn
" 4	Marianne Dube	..	5	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Joseph Dube	Rose Chantal	Broncho pneumonia
" 4	Caroline E. Saunders	60	7	10	Stowe, Mass	"	"	M	At home	Charles Parker	Lydie Kallan	Fatty degen. of heart
" 5	Victor Boulay	48	9	29	Canada	M	"	"	Card grinder	Damase Boulay	Rosalie Houle	Cirhossis of liver
" 6	Fannie E. Ray	60	6	..	New Boston	F	"	"	At home	Samuel Leach	Eliza A. Moore	Acute Rheumatism
" 6	Lucille C. M. St. Onge	..	3	9	Nashua	"	"	S		Jean B. St. Onge	Marie Brodeur	Whooping cough
" 6	Franklin Follansbee	81	4	24	So. Merrimack	M	"	M	Shoemaker	Samuel Follansbee	Mehitable Center	Heart disease
" 7	Thomas L. Bond	73	..	..	Lyme, N. H	"	"	"	Custom house	Thomas L. Bond	Orelia Demick	Uraemia
" 8	Willie Cote	..	..	5	Nashua	"	"	S		Eugene Cote	Henriette Emond	Premature birth
" 8	Aaron Haywood	89	4	29	Acton, Mass	"	"	W	Retired	Moses Haywood	Dolly Robbins	Chron. dis. of pros. gland
" 9	Mary Archambault	48	5	20	Canada	F	"	M	Housewife	Jean B. Landry	Sarah Michaud	Acute atrophy of liver
" 9	Ovaline Johnson	71	1	..	Canada	"	"	"	Housewife	Edward Gustine	Louise Adams	Peritonitis
" 10	Albert L. Collette	70	..	..	Canada	M	"	"	Merchant	Antoine Collette	Adelaide	Endocarditis
" 11	Noah W. Roby	89	5	1	Nashua	"	"	W	Engineer	Simon Roby	Betsey Wheeler	Acute Gastritis
" 11	Elise Dufaut	39	7	25	Canada	F	"	D	Housewife	Louis Gagnon	Marguerite Foirett	Aneurism of Porta
" 12	Eliza Loranger	46	4	8	Canada	"	"	W	Housewife	Antoine Loranger	Adeline Poulin	Penal insufficiency
" 12	Lyman I. Slate	80	2	..	Massachusetts	M	"	"	Lumberman	Rufus Slate	..... Fox	Apoplexy
" 14	..... Sullivan	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Michael Sullivan	Bridget Callahan	Stillborn
" 14	..... Sullivan	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Michael Sullivan	Bridget Callahan	Stillborn
" 15	John E. Moore	..	4	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Michael Moore	Mary Foley	Natural causes
" 17	William J. Doherty	60	11	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Marble cutter	John Doherty	Mary Reardon	Endocarditis
" 19	Mar'rite Courtemanche	69	9	29	Canada	F	"	W		Jacques Robitaille	Angelique Laplante	Pneumonia
" 19	.....Lemay	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Eugene Lemay	Zephirine St. Onge	Stillborn
" 19	Pierre Guertin	53	8	..	Canada	"	"	M	Salesman	Michel Guertin	Julie Charon	Cirrhosis of liver
" 20	William J. Judd	64	8	22	England	"	"	"	Driver	Thomas Judd	Elizabeth West	Pneumonia
" 22	Victorine Levesque	71	3	..	Canada	F	"	"	Housewife	Paschal Levesque	Ma'line Chamberland	Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Mar. 22	Jeannie Levesque	18	8	12	Canada	F	W	S	Mill operative	Achille Levesque	Elise Francoeur	Consumption
" 23	Joseph Bathalon	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Dieudonne Bathalon	Adeline Gauthier	Premature birth
" 23	Johanna O'Connor	86	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W		James Lynch	Doyle	Old age
" 25	Michael Cashin	..	8	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Michael Cashin	Annie Krushla	Meningitis
" 25	William O'Clough	65	8	11	Gray, Me	"	"	M	Editor	John K. Clough	Ellen L. Libby	Cancer of Rectum
" 27	Annie M. Flynn	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S		Thomas Flynn	Cecilia Spain	Hamophilia
" 27	Sarah A. Barker	83	10	..	Meredith Bridge	"	"	W	At home	John Phillips	Sarah A. Sanborn	Paralysis
" 29	John Blanchard	78	8	6	Lyndeboro	M	"	M	Machinist	Luther Blanchard	Mary A. Kenson	Pneumonia
" 29	Victor Aubut	..	6	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Remi Aubut	Anna Roi	Pertussis
" 29	Gertrude E. Storer	1	6	..	Nashua	F	"	"		Cecil B. Storer	Crowley	Natural causes
" 30	Edna M. Aldrich	9	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	School girl	Edward M. Aldrich	Mary M. Upton	Septic Meningitis
" 31	Mahar	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Patrick Mahar	M. Maynard	Asphyxia
" 31	Eunice L. Labine	81	4	17	Stockbridge, Vt	"	"	W	At home			Sevile Dementia
Apr. 1	Joseph E. H. Guertin	..	4	14	Nashua	M	"	S		Avila Guertin	Rose A. Fontaine	Infantile debility
" 3	Eva Achille Boucher	17	..	..	Canada	F	"	"	Operative	Archille Boucher	Aglaee Sirois	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 3	Charles F. Nute	25	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	Shoemaker	Frank W. Nute	Etta M. Gardner	Pneumonia
" 4	Harry Pelletier	16	6	7	Coopersville, N. Y.	"	"	"	Operative	Ashley Pelletier	Josephine Sanschagrin	Chronic endocarditis
" 5	Hercule Chagnon	58	8	3	Canada	"	"	M	Clerk	Francois X. Chagnon	Marie L. Larose	Apoplexy
" 5	Alfred Lagasse	2	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Gauduces Lagasse	Luce Leclair	Broncho Pneumonia
" 6	Pierre St. Onge	64	..	18	Canada	"	"	M	Teamster	Jean B. St. Onge	Theatiste Laframboise	Apoplexy
" 6	Stephen L. G. French	84	5	..	Boscawen	"	"	S	Farmer	Joel French	Suzanna Gerrish	La grippe
" 6	Olivier Chasse	67	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Laborer	Jean B. Chasse	Charlotte Levesque	Pneumonia
" 6	Alphonsine Gaudreau	38	11	..	Canada	F	"	"	Housewife	Napoleon Roux	Delima Rivet	Nephritis
" 7	Patrick S. Curry	73	11	27	Ireland	M	"	"	Sup't constr'tion			Uraemic Coma
" 9	Florence E. Mabry	1	..	20	Nashua	F	"	S		Rexford C. Mabry	Olive M. Wheeler	Coma
" 9	George Boyce	1	2	..	Manchester	M	"	"		Charles Boyce	Helene Couturier	Broncho Pneumonia
" 9	Daniel C. Robinson	62	..	13	Fremont, N. H.	"	"	M	Clerk	Isaiah L. Robinson	Ruth H. Chase	Chronic Bronchitis
" 9	Martha A. Marshall	57	..	..	East Boston, Mass.	F	"	"	Housewife	George Griffin	Susan B. Burrell	Stone in bladder
" 9	Inez Phalen	2	4	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Thomas Phalen	Isabella Foley	Cerebral embolus
" 11	Sarah B. Lund	93	2	8	Hudson	"	"	W	Housewife	Samuel Sprague	Lucy Burritt	Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Apr. 11	Joseph E. Plante	..	..	19	Nashua	M	W	S		Simeon Plante	Elmire Perreau	Infantile debility
" 12	Julienne Dube	56	8	..	Woonsocket, R. I.	F	"	M	Housewife	Felix St. George	Marie Gouin	Bronchial asthma
" 12	Marie Roy	54	5	12	Canada	"	"	"	Housewife	Dominique Brousseau	Larene Courtois	Marasmus and la grippe
" 13	Louise Lozeau	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Marcel Lozeau	Marie Paulus	Stillborn
" 13	Josephine Lozeau	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Marcel Lozeau	Marie Paulus	Stillborn
" 14	Edward F. O'Brien	77	..	..	London, Eng.	M	"	M	Grocer	William O'Brien	Margaret Hennessy	Chronic gastritis
" 15	Antoinette Bernier	..	10	..	Lawrence, Mass.	F	"	S		Etienne Bernier	Clara Soucy	Whooping cough
" 17	Alta B. Chadbourne	15	2	13	Effingham, N. H.	"	"	"	School girl	Isaac Chadbourne	Harriet Billings	Spinal meningitis
" 17	Patrick Callahan	33	..	..	Ireland	M	"	W	Painter	Jeremiah Callahan	Julia Corsy	Acute tuberculosis
" 17	..... Fraser	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		George Fraser	Fredeline Grenier	Stillborn
" 17	Martha M. Moore	63	..	..	W. Windham, N. H.	F	"	...		William Scollay	Kate Frazer	Cancer of breast
" 19	Euclide Michaud	..	13	..	Canada	M	"	S		Arthur Michaud	Emelia Levesque	Broncho pneumonia
" 20	Julia T. Stanton	44	..	..	Salem, Mass.	F	"	"		John Stanton	Mary Finn	Nervous exhaustion
" 20	Harriett Hamblett	82	6	8	Amherst, N. H.	"	"	"	Seamstress	Osgood Hamblett	Hannah Lovejoy	Apoplexy
" 21	Charles A. Richardson	66	9	24	Hudson	M	"	M	Mill employee	Aaron Richardson	Lydia Page	Pneumonia
" 21	..... Chase	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Albert Chase	Lily Johnson	Stillborn
" 22	Napoleon Mayotte	39	3	22	Canada	"	"	"	Laborer	Belanie Mayotte	Celina Poisson	Pneumonia
" 24	Philias Grenier	..	8	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Louis Grenier	Melina Heroux	Pneumonia
" 24	Lizzie Allen	86	..	..	Tyngsboro, Mass.	F	"	"	At home	Joshua Allen	Betsey Merrill	Chronic gastritis
" 25	Thomas Head	56	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M				Cerebral softening
" 26	Paul Sirois	..	13	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Simeon Sirois	Eugenie Chenard	Cerebral meningitis
" 26	Joseph Fecteau	34	5	..	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	Laborer	Joseph Fecteau	Celina Blain	Accidental drowning
" 28	Joseph A. Moussette	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Joseph Moussette	Emma April	Fracture of skull
" 28	Blanche V. S. Chesley	32	..	..	Somersworth, N. H.	F	"	M	Housewife	Philip Stiles	Addie Parker	Sarcoma of neck
" 30	Amelino Grenier	43	2	6	Canada	"	"	"		Louis Eroux	..... De Coteau	Phthisis
" 30	Gertrude Lemieux	..	16	15	Nashua	"	"	S		Auguste Lemieux	Diana Dube	Capillary bronchitis
May 2	Baby Kruszas	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Michael Kruszas		Hemorrage
" 3	George N. R. Landry	..	..	5	Nashua	"	"	"		Elise Landry	Helene Maurais	Debility
" 4	Marie G. Levesque	..	1	4	Nashua	F	"	"		Treffle Levesque	Eulalie Plourde	Convulsions
" 4	Patrick J. Tracy	61	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	Moulder	Thomas Tracy	Winnifred Creedon	Dis. of heart and kidneys.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
May 5	..... Goding	..	..	..	Nashua	M	W	S	.....	Frank C. Goding	Emma Hawkins	Stillborn
" 5	Sarah A. Hutchinson	65	..	..	Merrimack, N. H.	F	"	W	.....	Nathan Parker	Carrie E. Stevens	Hydrostatic pneumonia
" 5	Olivine D. Vanasse	26	10	27	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Jacob Dodge	Malvina Gagnon	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 6	Mary M. Neeley	32	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Housewife	John Mullen	Josephine O'Sullivan	Internal hemorrhage
" 7	Joseph T. Caron	..	5	26	Nashua	M	"	S	.....	Augustin Caron	Delia Morin	Anaemia
" 9	Lilla C. Avery	12	3	30	Londonderry, N. H.	F	"	"	At home	Charles Avery	Laura Annis	Valvular disease of heart
" 10	Katherine A. Bouthillier	47	5	15	New York	"	"	M	Housewife	William Allen	Annie Moore	Gangrene of leg
" 10	Hannah Smith	79	4	..	Hudson	"	"	"	At home	Henry Smith	Hannah Smith	Heart disease
" 11	Sidney H. Favor	51	11	24	Weare, N. H.	M	"	S	Clerk	Hiram H. Favor	Mary Proctor	Tuberculosis
" 12	Lucy M. Twiss	62	6	18	Hollis	F	"	W	Housewife	William P. Brown	Susan W. Knowlton	Marasmus
" 12	Augusta S. Ross	53	6	28	So. Lyndeboro, N. H.	"	"	"	Housewife	Peter Shedd	Mary Blunt	Acute meningitis
" 12	Adeline A. Phaneuf	33	2	2	Vergennes, Vt.	"	"	M	Housekeeper	Theophile Avard	Adeline Morel	Obstruction of bowels
" 14	Rebecca D. Fogg	93	11	25	Bridgton, Me.	"	"	W	.....	Nathaniel Blake	Rebecca Higgins	Old age
" 14	Delia B. Levesque	..	9	11	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	Joseph T. Levesque	Lucia Lavoie	Entero coletes
" 15	Louisa Ebert	85	3	24	Lowell	"	"	W	At home	Francis Weaver	Naomi Hunt	Old age
" 19	Annie Louise Lovell	39	2	14	Nashua	"	"	M	At home	James A. Reed	Lydia A. Wood	Acute septicaemia
" 20	Rufus T. King	74	5	..	Westport, R. I.	M	"	"	Engineer	Godfrey B. King	Lydia D. Tripp	Cerebral apoplexy
" 22	Ernest Perrault	20	3	22	Nashua	"	"	S	Student	E. Damase Perrault	Eleanore Ledoux	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 22	Frances A. Hardy	74	..	..	Hollis, N. H.	F	"	W	At home	Moses Cross	Hannah Blazdell	Tumor of bowels
" 22	Amanda M. Lawrence	74	7	15	Lempster, N. H.	"	"	"	At home	James Adams	Lydia Willey	La grippe
" 23	Dana D. Dodge	64	5	22	Nashua	M	"	M	Mill operative	Daniel D. Dodge	Harriett Wyman	Gastritis
" 23	Jeannie Laurie	34	..	22	Scotland	F	"	S	Mill operative	William Laurie	Catherine Johnston	Phthisis
" 23	Isadore Burelle	35	11	1	Nashua	M	"	M	Mill operative	Francis Burelle	Olive Bleau	Typhoid fever
" 24	John Tomalavitch	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	William Tomalavitch	Victoria Miskinis	Premature birth
" 25	Josiah O. Wright	71	..	..	Charlestown, Mass.	"	"	"	Carpenter	Josiah E. Wright	Elizabeth M. Carr	Heart disease
" 28	Jeremiah J. Spillane	32	6	..	Nashua	"	"	"	Moulder	Patrick Spillane	Hannah Sullivan	Cirrhosis of liver
" 30	Ferdinand Ouellette	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	Wilfred Ouellette	Cordelia Lucas	Stillborn
" 31	Helen F. Brackett	9	6	13	Biddeford, Me.	F	"	"	School girl	Peter Brackett	Lizzie J. Merrill	Appendicitis
" 31	Ida M. Charbonneau	30	..	..	Nashua	"	"	M	Housewife	Andrew C. Bernbe	Elizabeth O'Neil	Pulmonary tuberculosis
June 1	Frankie Boucher	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S	.....	Joseph Boucher, Jr.	Alice Gahagan	Premature birth

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June 3	Dewey Turner	8	..	..	Nashua	M	W	S		George W. Turner	Emma Stark	Cerebral tumor
" 4	Harold H. Holt	..	..	3	Nashua	"	"	"		Enoch C. Holt	Olena Marston	Hemorrhage
" 5	Sarah E. F. Runnells	71	11	27	Hollis, N. H.	F	"	M		Enoch Farley	Abigail Hardy	Myocarditis
" 5	James A. Sheehan	4	4	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Jeremiah Sheehan	Annie Madigan	Meningitis
" 6	Harriett M. Quigg	57	..	..	Hollis, N. H.	F	"	"		Frederick Quigg	Axey Blood	Potts disease
" 9	Celas Tetreau	16	..	..	Canada	M	"	"		Joseph Tetreau	Malvina Crace	Shock
" 9	Cornelius Sweeney	66	..	..	Ireland	F	"	M	Laborer	Byron Sweeney	Sarah McManus	Epiliptiform convulsions
" 9	Joseph G. Rivard	11	..	28	Nashua	M	"	S	Student	Joseph Rivard	Delvina Pelletier	Accidental drowning
" 9	Marie O. B. Laplante	87	2	..	Canada	F	"	M		Joseph Berube	Catherine Caillorette	General
" 10	Patrick Barry	41	11	..		W	"	S	Machinist	Matthew Barry	Mary Doherty	Abscess of liver
" 11	Treffle Charron	37	11	11	Canada	"	"	M	Machinist	Joseph Charron	Joset Laliberte	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 12	Adeline W. Gilman	75	8	23	Hudson	F	"	W	At home	Fitch B. Marsh	Mary J. Emery	Uraemia
" 13	Seth D. Chellis	37	8	4	Maine	M	"	M	Physician	Seth Chellis	Fannie Davis	Consumption
" 14	Elizabeth J. Beane	80	..	..	Candia, N. H.	F	"	S	At home	Dudley Beane	Susanna Robinson	Old age
" 14	Frederick Roy	18	3	26	Canada	M	"	"	Laborer	Gideon Roy	Marie Boilard	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 15	Hermanie C. Bernard	62	..	24	Canada	F	"	M	Housekeeper	Jacques Chartier	Joset Cordere	Cirrhosis of liver
" 15	Lea Caron Trombly	42	6	..	Canada	"	"	"	Housekeeper	Joseph Caron	Armine Tardiff	Heart syncope
" 17	Theophilus B. Adams	61	..	16	Nashua	M	"	M	Clerk	Theophilus B. Adams	Fanny Currier	Cardiac syncope
" 18	Samuel Brown	..	..	..		"	"	W	Retired			Organic heart disease
" 20	Richard Welch	35	..	..	Ireland	"	"	S	Iron moulder			Endocarditis
" 20	Lucy L. Page	66	..	..	Vermont	F	"	W	Housewife	Rufus Howe		Carcimona of liver
" 21	William W. Leazotte	55	..	..	Chasy, N. Y.	M	"	M	Farmer	Louis Leazotte	Jane Montia	Intestinal cancer
" 21	George A. Wason	74	9	4	New Boston, N. H.	"	"	W	Farmer	Robert Wason	Nancy Batchelder	Senile dementia
" 24	Marion Putnam	..	..	1	Nashua	F	"	S		Herbert L. Putnam	Ethel M. Burtt	Undeveloped heart
" 29	..... Tessier	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Ernest F. Tessier	Albina Leclair	Stillborn
" 29	Mary Uzakavitch	..	1	14	Nashua	F	"	"		John Uzakavitch	Ewa Gugute	Cholera infantum
" 30	Daniel Sweeney	..	..	5	Nashua	M	"	"		John Sweeney	Mary Connor	Premature birth
July 1	Edward McShane	53	..	..	New Brunswick	"	"	M	Machinist	Patrick McShane	N. Austin	Locomotor ataxia
" 3	Patrick J. Flaherty	64	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Moulder	James Flaherty		Uraemic coma
" 3	Margaret Sullivan	72	..	..	Ireland	F	"	"		John Niland		Nephritis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July 4	Ella E. Wilcox	49	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Orlando Gibson	Margaret M. Welch	Pulmonary oedenia
" 4	Henry M. Johnson	67	4	11	Nashua	M	"	S	Machinist	George R. Johnson	Hepsibah Dodge	Valvular disease of heart
" 6	Thomas Law	92	..	..	Brookline, N. H	"	"	W	Stone mason			Senility
" 6	Herbert P. George	9	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		William A. George	Myra S. Hoag	Accidental drowning
" 6	Ferdinand Gagnon	65	2	..	Canada	"	"	M	Laborer	Eric Gagnon	Celeste Deschenes	Pneumonia
" 7	John E. Murphy	14	..	..	Concord, N. H	M	"	S		Timothy J. Murphy	Mary Higgins	Tubercular meningitis
" 7	L. B. Archambault	..	1	14	Nashua	F	"	"		Mederic Archambault	Annie Marotte	Pneumonia
" 7	Ruth Smith	14	7	20	Nashua	"	"	"	School girl	Albin M. Smith	Effie Elkins	Uraemic poisoning
" 8	David L. Wentworth	73	..	..	Somersworth, N. H	M	"	M	Minister	Nathaniel Wentworth	Lydia Lord	Sciatic neuritis
" 9	Hannah Nolan	46	..	..	Somersworth, N. H	F	"	"	Housewife	Daniel Murphy	Hannah Duff	Cancer of uterus
" 9	Ezra C. Vickery	59	..	..	Litchfield, N. H	M	"	"	Retired	Avery Vickery	Margaret McQuesten	Apoplexy
" 11	Henry Trenovich	..	4	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Henry Trenovitch	Alice Hopicko	Acute indigestion
" 12	John H. Barr	56	11	2	Nashua	"	"	M	Merchant	John N. Barr	Mary A. French	Cerebro spinal schrosis
" 12	Webb E. Hall	27	10	9	Nashua	"	"	"	R. R. fireman	James H. Hall	Annie M. Gay	Diabetus mellitus
" 13	Emile Caron	..	..	16	Nashua	"	"	S		Joseph Caron	Adele Gagnon	Malnutrition
" 13	Forest W. Hurd	..	1	22	Dorchester, Mass	"	"	"		Albert H. Hurd	Blanche Bowker	Capillary bronchitis
" 14	Peter Zudelis	..	6	14	Nashua	"	"	"		Peter Zudelis	Martha Sennenis	Cholera infantum
" 16	Francelia M. McKean	52	..	5	Lisbon, N. H	F	"	"	At home	Samuel H. McKean	Harriet Rich	Intestinal obstruction
" 16	Phoebe A. Page	84	..	..	Wilton, N. H	"	"	W	At home	Dana Martin	Mary Johnson	Acute bronchitis
" 17	Almira B. Sawyer	73	9	..	Hancock, N. H	"	"	"	At home	Mark Bowers		Lateral sclerosis
" 17	George McDermott	18	6	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph McDermott	Catherine O'Brien	Acute pul. tuberculosis
" 18	Joseph Farmer	88	1	27	Pelham	"	"	M	Farmer	Simon Farmer	Mary Noyes	Cystitis
" 19	Charles E. Lafrance	5	6	24	Canada	"	"	S		Alphonse Lafrance	Victoria Paradis	Tubercular meningitis
" 19	Albert Sizebak	..	2	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Joseph Sizebak		Gastro enteritis
" 20	Marie E. B. Morin	..	4	21	Nashua	F	"	"		Alphonse Morin	Eva Blanchette	Cholera infantum
" 21	William McNabb	..	1	7	Nashua	M	"	"		Frank McNabb	Annie Barry	Inanition
" 21	Henry O. Borgatti	19	..	..	Italy	"	"	"	Shoemaker	Louis Borgatti		Accidental Drowning
" 22	Baby Shakte	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Jacob Shakte		Premature birth
" 23	Harriet A. Hoyt	45	5	18	No. Hudson, N. Y	F	"	M	At home	Anthony Pereau	Mathilda Daniels	Suicide by poisoning
" 23	John Mahoney	80	..	..	Ireland	M	"	"	Shoemaker	John Mahoney		Myelitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July 23	Grazia M. Goodwin	..	.	4	Nashua	F	W	S		Walter E. Goodwin	Julia M. Lewis	Inanition
" 24	Jean G. A. Dumaine	..	20	27	Nashua	M	"	"		Arthur Dumaine	Valerie Gauthier	Accidental poisoning
" 25	Isabelle M. Logan	27	9	23	St. Johns, N. B.	F	"	M		William Hooper	Sarah Hay	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 27	Ivonne Meunier	..	6	1	Nashua	"	"	S		Philomene Meunier	Eliza Bonnette	Natural causes
" 27	Henri Desmarais	..	..	1	Nashua	M	"	"		Charles Desmarais	Mathilde Delacombe	Asphyxia
" 27	Delia H. Girouard	30	2	8	Canada	F	"	M	Housewife	Narcisse Hamel	Josephine Gosselin	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 27	Ethel H. Phelps	..	1	16	Nashua	"	"	S		Frank A. V. Phelps	Lena Longell	Gastry intestinal taxema.
" 27	Joseph Lozeau	65	10	28	Canada	M	"	M	Blacksmith	Joseph Lozeau	Maria Dion	Angina pectoris
" 28	Jennie S. Steed	24	6	..	Maine	F	"	"	At home	M. L. Thompson	Lena P. Philbrick	Septic cellulitis
" 28	Alfred Bellavance	31	..	18	Canada	M	"	"	Brakeman	Francis Bellavance	Clarice Ouellette	R. R. accident
" 29	Paul McTighe	..	6	..	Nashua	"	"	S		John T. McTighe	Sadie Flood	Inanition
" 30	Marie V. Pelletier	..	1	5	Nashua	F	"	"		Albanie Pelletier	Elona Pelletier	Cholera infantum
" 30	Amelia Rodonis	..	9	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Felix Rodonis	Valara Caseta	Cholera infantum
Aug. 1	Joseph O. Blais	..	5	7	Nashua	M	"	"		Joseph Blais	Adeline Simard	Diarrhea infantile
" 1	Marie A. Dansereau	..	5	19	Merrimack, N. H.	F	"	"		Joseph Dansereau	Anna Belanger	Cholera infantum
" 2	Eldora E. Dixon	31	..	..	Medford, Mass.	"	"	M	At home	Frank E. Holt	Emma B. Munsey	Heart failure
" 3	Agnes Hart	61	..	2	Canada	"	"	"	At home	Hugh McCaffery	Rose McAvoy	Cancer of liver
" 3	Bridget Sweeney	44	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	At home	James Considine		Fracture base of skull
" 4	Helen Volanger	..	1	14	Nashua	"	"	S		John Volanger	Antonina Zaluka	Cholera infantum
" 4	George A. McClure	..	8	1	Suncook, N. H.	M	"	"		Frank McClure	Nellie Gadbois	Cholera infantum
" 6	Garabed Haratoonian	31	8	2	Turkey	"	"	M	Shoemaker	Haratoon Haratoonian	Sultada Nisirian	Intestinal tuberculosis
" 7	Martha E. Chamberlain	59	..	..	Bradford, Vt.	F	"	S		Moses R. Chamberlain	Ruby Johnson	Cancer of intestines
" 7	Marie H. I. Nadeau	..	11	11	Nashua	"	"	"		Leon Nadeau	Eugenie Belanger	Cholera infantum
" 8	Elon Laroche	..	2	2	Nashua	"	"	"		Francois Laroche	Exilda Landry	Infantile debility
" 9	Joseph A. Ouellette	..	10	22	Nashua	M	"	"		Alexis Ouellette	Victoria Levesque	Cholera infantum
" 9	Joseph G. H. Bonenfant	..	2	3	Nashua	"	"	"		Onesime Bonenfant	Elizabeth Peltier	Tuberculosis
" 10	Elbridge Curtis	81	9	18	Nashua	"	"	W	Carpenter	Eben Curtis	Lucy Bradford	Uraemia
" 11	Oscar Antaya	40	..	..	Canada	"	"	S	Polisher	Xavier Antaya	Elizabeth Boucher	Acute nephritis
" 11	Martha V. McKay	52	..	17	Nova Scotia	F	"	W	At home	Edward Fleming	Catherine Christy	Intestinal obstruction
" 11	Joseph M. Labelle	..	..	1	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph Labelle	Marie Pelletier	Debility

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Aug. 13	John L. Millett	62	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer			Accidental Suffocation
" 14	Earl L. Holbrook	..	6	2	Nashua	"	"	S		Elmer H. Holbrook	Minnie Aubin	Cholera infantum
" 14	Pierre Jeanbarre	8	3	28	Nashua	"	"			Pierre Jeanbarre	Eleanore Vadnois	Meningitis
" 15	Marie Salva	45	9	..	Canada	F	"	W	Mill operative	Japhet St. Martin	Anne Hane	Consumption of lungs
" 15	Baby Tomalavitch	..	..	1	Nashua	M	"	S		Anthony Tomalavitch	Kasimirka Maggias	Dystocia
" 15	Matthew Connor	60	11	..	Roxbury, Mass.	"	"	M	Granite cutter	John Connor	Jane Times	Heart disease
" 17	Evelyn M. Labounty	..	9	20	Nashua	F	"	S		George R. Labounty	Edith L. Chase	Cholera infantum
" 19	Cynthia E. Richardson	82	..	..	Dunstable, Mass.	"	"		At home	Alpha Richardson	Cynthia Moore	Apoplexy
" 19	Raoul Porleneau	..	4	6	Canada	M	"	"		Arsene Porleneau	Rosanna Boucher	Cholera infantum
" 19	George Gervais	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		George Gervais	Elmire Levesque	Stillborn
" 20	Magloire Laliberte	..	5	14	Nashua	"	"	"		Magloire Laliberte	Honora Lebrun	Cholera infantum
" 20	Rosalie V. Langelier	58	..	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housewife	Hubert Vient	Adelaide Turgeon	Rheumatic fever
" 20	Margaret Johnson	85	8	13	Nova Scotia	"	"	W	Housewife	Daniel Perry		Cholera morbus
" 20	Palmire E. Caron	1	1	5	Nashua	"	"	S		Amable Caron	Valmire Danseause	Entero colitis
" 20	Annorah Peasley	68	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	At home			Exhaust. after operation
" 20	Kazemerka Tomalavitch	30	..	..	Russia	"	"	M	At home			Septicaemia
" 21	Marie R. E. Jean	4	1	6	Nashua	"	"	S		Pierre Jean	Marie Carineau	Entero colitis
" 21	Frances M. Eccleston	65	..	..	Griswold Ct.	"	"	W	At home	E. C. Cook	Sally Kingsley	Gastro enteritis
" 22	Napoleon Marquis	..	2	29	Nashua	M	"	S		Albert Marquis	Angele Levesque	Cholera infantum
" 23	John P. Dane	62	2	4	Nashua	"	"	M	Farmer	Timothy Dane	Rhoda B. Proctor	Nephritis
" 23	Agnes Saluta	..	3	..	Nashua	F	"	S		William Saluta	Mary Chesbro	Cholera infantum
" 23	Jean B. Gagne	..	6	3	Nashua	M	"	"		Jean B. Gagne	Alexina Desrosiers	Cholera infantum
" 23	Mathilda A. Cardin	..	8	24	Nashua	F	"	"		Joseph A. Cardin	Mathilda Brousseau	Cholera infantum
" 23	Arthur Gagnon	..	8	..	Hudson	M	"	M		Eugene Gagnon	Flora Sirois	Colo enteritis
" 23	Palmyra C. Sanders	78	..	..	Litchfield	F	"	S		Aaron Whittemore	Martha Davis	Cancer of liver
" 24	Marie Menard	20	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Louis Lavoie	Francoise Levesque	Heart inhibition
" 25	Aldege Desrosiers	..	..	20	Nashua	M	"	S		Eugene Desrosiers	Valerie Ferland	Infantile debility
" 25	Baby Belinsky	..	..	..	Nashua	....	"	....		Simon Belinski	Betsey Belshausky	Stillborn
" 27	Athanos Mayotte	45	..	..	Canada	M	"	M	Blacksmith	Belonie Mayotte	Celina Poisson	Acute peritonitis
" 27	Lisa Burns	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S		Edouard Burns	Georgianna Brouillard	Hydrocephalus

Deaths Registered in the city of Nashua N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Aug. 27	William A. Fortier	33	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	Agent	Horace B. Fortier	Lavina Michel	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 28	Sarah G. Whittemore	60	11	9	Nashua	F	"	W	At home	Solomon Spalding	Sarah D. Edson	Pulmonary phthisis
" 28	G. Peloquin	23	..	..	Grosvernordale Ct.	"	"	S	Nun and teacher	Calixte Peloquin	Marie Paul	Appendicitis
" 29	Julia Greenwood	24	..	..	Richford, Vt.	"	"	"		David Greenwood	Marie Bogash	Uraemia
" 29	Melissa A. Sparling	87	..	..	Claremont	"	"	W		Warren C. Clark	Patty Perry	Pleurisy
" 29	George Aubertine	..	..	3	Nashua	M	"	S		William Aubertine	Mary McCarthy	Premature birth
" 30	William Aubertine	..	..	5	Nashua	"	"	"		William Aubertine	Mary McCarthy	Premature birth
" 30	Emilion Perron	..	5	16	Nashua	"	"	"		Ernest Perron	Malvina Cloutier	Dysentery
" 30	Reine Migneault	..	6	14	Nashua	F	"	"		Joseph Migneault	Liza Dionne	Entero Colitis
" 30	Marie L. Francoeur	..	..	5	Nashua	"	"	"		Philippe Francoeur	Anna Migneault	Infantile debility
" 31	George E. Baudry	64	3	9	Canada	M	"	"	Carpenter	Firmin Baudry	Palina Perreault	Tabis dorsalis
" 31	Marie D. Collin	..	1	11	Nashua	F	"	"		Alexis Collin	Ursule Sirois	Entero colitis
Sept. 1	James V. Conlon	11	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		James Conlon	Mary Morahan	Meningitis
" 2	Rose B. Colburn	62	..	30	Weare, N. H.	F	"	M	Housewife	D. M. Williams	Sally Wilson	Cancer of breast
" 3	Achille Damboise	59	5	9	Canada	M	"	"	Mason	Paul Damboise	Pauline Beaulieu	Tuberculosis of lungs
" 3	Daniel Labombarde	..	2	15	Plattsburg, N. Y.	"	"	S		Frank F. Labombarde	Nellie McGaulley	Gastro anteritis
" 4	Cyprian Migneault	..	6	20	Nashua	"	"	"		Joseph Migneault	Liza Dionne	Entero colitis
" 5	Joseph E. Dean	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	"		James Dean	Marie L. Pelletier	Premature birth
" 8	Winnifred Winn	51	..	..	Ireland	F	"	"	Housewife	Laughlin Winn	Ellen Clancy	Chronic nephritis
" 9	John Sarachik	..	2	7	Nashua	M	"	"		August Sarachik	Agnes Shenatavis	Cholera infantum
" 10	John B. Bodwell	68	3	2	Greensboro, Vt.	"	"	M	Engineer	Joseph Bodwell	Justina Rollins	Fatty deg. of heart
" 10	Sophie Macki	1	5	..	Nashua	"	"	S		George Macki		Suppression of urine
" 10	Clara B. Lajoie	45	..	16	Canada	F	"	"	Housekeeper	Louis Bienaime	Marie Bourbonniere	Heart disease
" 12	Claude R. Davis	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Frank H. Davis	Villa C.	Premature birth
" 13	Adeline Tessier	..	3	23	Nashua	"	"	"		Eugene Tessier	Dorilda Tessier	Cholera infantum
" 14	Baby Callahan	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Charles Callahan	Elizabeth Agnew	Convulsions
" 14	Phillipe St. Laurent	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Philippe St. Laurent	Marie Beaulieu	Premature birth
" 15	Harry W. Fiske	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Harry F. Fiske	Louisa Guertin	Stillborn
" 15	Mary A. Crombie	89	3	22	Northwood, N. H.	F	"	W		Eleazer Watson	Mary Caswell	Senility
" 16	Emile Facteau	..	7	2	Nashua	M	"	S		Ferdinand Facteau	Arthemise Cloreau	Cholera infantum

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Sept. 17	Joseph Bernier	..	..	..	Nashua	M	W	S		Joseph Bernier	Emma Caron	Stillborn
" 17	Baby Crosdale	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		P. J. Crosdale	Mary O'Connor	
" 18	Arthur Levesque	..	4	16	Nashua	"	"	"		Jean B. Levesque	Marie Bois	Colo enteritis
" 19	Marie E. Sirois	..	1	1	Nashua	F	"	"		Thomas Sirois	Eugenie Deschamps	Cholera infantum
" 19	Frank Kupcuhn	..	2	15	Nashua	M	"	"		Frank Kupcuhn	Mary Zudalis	Cholera infantum
" 20	William Dempsey	47	..	..	Northfield, Vt	"	"	"		Daniel Dempsey	Margaret Lynch	Nephritis
" 20	Mary E. Cummings	..	8	..	Nashua	F	"	"		James Cummings	Margaret Gordon	Broncho pneumonia
" 20	Albert Levesque	..	3	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Charles Levesque	Leontine Levesque	Cholera infantum
" 21	Baby Balinsky	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Martin Zalinsky	Lena	Protracted labor
" 21	Emily J. Johnson	71	..	..	Enosburg Falls, Vt	F	"	W	At home			Gastro enteritis
" 22	Amos Webster	82	..	..	Bolton, Vt	M	"	"		Henry Webster	Rebecca Farwell	Chronic cystitis
" 22	Amede Oscar Sirois	..	5	11	Nashua	"	"	S		Joseph Sirois	Malvina Lavoie	Chronic diarrhea
" 23	Laura Bouchard	..	2	1	Nashua	F	"	"		Joseph Bouchard	Caroline Caron	Meningitis
" 23	Georgianna Beal	34	11	15	Gardner, Mass	"	"	M	Housework	Charles Martin	Sarah Chagnon	Brights disease
" 24	William Sweeney	64	..	..	Connecticut	M	"	W	Machinist	Edward Sweeney	Maria Martin	General debility
" 27	John Spillane	61	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Laborer	John Spillane	Mary	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 28	Oliver W. Hussey	..	..	10	Nashua	"	"	S		Oliver P. Hussey	Anna F. Barnes	Convulsions
" 28	Howard E. Dionne	..	4	9	Nashua	"	"	"		Joseph E. Dionne	Gertrude McDonald	Meningitis
" 28	Daniel J. Reardon	..	4	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Daniel Reardon	Margaret Diggins	Pertussis
" 30	Charlotte Dodge	86	..	..	New Boston, N. H	F	"	"	At home	Samuel Dodge	Sophia Chandler	Fracture of hip and old age
" 30	Charles M. Robinson	71	..	6	Raynhan, Mass	M	"	"		Allen Robinson	Eunice Moore	Apoplexy
" 30	Bridget Connors	..	8	..		F	"	"		Patrick Connors	Delia Mulligan	Meningitis
Oct. 2	John Temerevich	..	2	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Michael Temerevich	Bienna Botsvic	Cholera infantum
" 4	George Leclair	..	4	22	Nashua	"	"	"		Epiphane Leclair	Marienna Lasalle	Cholera infantum
" 4	Carroll A. Warren	61	..	..	Lyme, N. H	"	"	M	Iceman			Nephritis
" 5	John H. Hobbs	21	..	..	Berwick, Me	"	"	S	Brakeman	Homer W. Hobbs	Sophia B. Hill	R. R. accident
" 6	Regis Courtemanche	47	4	23	Canada	"	"	M	Policeman	Cesaire Courtemanche	Hermine Benoit	Cardiac failure
" 8	Albanie J. St. Germain	32	..	11	Canada	"	"	S	Brakeman	George St. Germain	Marguerite Cusson	R. R. accident
" 9	Paul Wrobel	..	8	9	Nashua	"	"	"		John Wrobel		Diarrhea
" 9	Wilfred Lachance	..	6	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Cleophas Lachance	Odile Aubut	Diarrhea

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Oct. 9	Louis Levesque	6	5	24	Nashua	M	W	S		Louis Levesque	Alice Canuel	Endocarditis
" 9	Baby Beal	..	..	21	Nashua	"	"	"		John Beal	Georgiana Martin	Convulsions
" 11	Dolores Ross	4	..	19	Nashua	F	"	"		Jean B. Ross	Emma Sirois	Diphtheria
" 12	Joseph A. Ayotte	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Onesime Ayotte	Oceola Mongeau	Stillborn
" 12	Orbetta J. Whidden	50	1	12	Londonderry, N. H.	F	"	M	Housewife	Nelson Boyce	Sarah J. Melvin	Cancer of stomach
" 12	Marie A. Levesque	..	6	12	Nashua	"	"	S		Lazare Levesque	Clara Thibault	Infantile debility
" 13	Yvonne Germaine	..	6	..	Newmarket, N. H.	"	"	"		Harvey Germaine	Philomene Levesque	Cholera infantum
" 13	Dorothy Levesque	..	7	9	Nashua	"	"	"		Desire Levesque	Delima Rheaume	Chronic diarrhea
" 13	Zella Richardson	31	4	29	Chichester, N. H.	"	"	M	Housewife	R. T. Greene	Lauriet Twomby	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 15	Joseph Dansereau	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph Dansereau	Anna Belanger	Stillborn
" 16	Helen J. Colley	63	3	22	Manchester, N. H.	F	"	"	At home	E. S. Colley	Jane Carlton	Cardiac dilatation
" 16	Joseph A. Landry	44	..	..	Canada	M	"	M	Undertaker	Charles Landry	Louise Charest	Pneumonia
" 17	Helen M. Gironard	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S		Pierre Gironard	Clarina Ouellette	Stillborn
" 18	Haines C. Batchelder	87	1	8	Warren, N. H.	M	"	M		Ward C. Batchelder	Sally Putney	Uraemic coma
" 18	Lina Parent	1	4	29		F	"	S		Antoine Parent	Josephine Simard	Whooping cough
" 20	Eugene P. Whitney	50	10	23	Nashua	M	"	M	Machinist	George H. Whitney	Susan G. Stickney	Heart disease
" 20	Mary J. Batchelder	69	..	..	Buxton, Me.	F	"	W	At home	John Smith	Rebecca Redson	Pneumonia
" 22	Alvin S. Eaton	65	10	18	Hillsboro Bridge, N. H	M	"	M	Retired	J. B. Eaton	Sarah Hobson	Diabetes mellitus
" 23	Joseph A. V. Lamothe	..	..	2	Nashua	"	"	S		Henri Lamothe	Marie L. Poulin	Anaemia
" 24	Sylvio Gauge	..	2	1	Nashua	"	"	"		Hormidas Gagne	Marie Cote	Cholera infantum
" 24	Rosalie C. Gadbois	64	2	5	Canada	F	"	W	Housewife	Francois Charron	Marie Bernier	Heart disease
" 24	Frances J. Spalding	73	2	20	Hudson, N. H.	"	"	"	Housewife	Eben Hadley	Elizabeth Hunt	Intestinal obstruction
" 27	John Jeremy	8	..	..	Nova Scotia	M	"	S		Abraham Jeremy	Harriett Paul	Meningitis
" 28	Exilda A. Gaudette	47	10	26	Canada	F	"	W	Housewife	Theophile Avard	Adaline Morel	Tuberculosis
" 29	Lois A. Boothby	65	6	13	Fayette, Me.	"	"	"	At home	Samuel Hersey	Harriett Robinson	Apoplexy
" 31	David Walker	27	6	2	Ellenburg, N. Y.	M	"	S	Wood chopper	Henry H. Walker	Lida Sprague	Septicaemia
Nov. 2	James E. Brown	62	11	25	Windham, N. H.	"	"	M	Railroad	James C. Brown	Sarah M. Travers	Valvular heart disease
" 4	Bertha Jelly	35	..	..	Chazy, N. Y.	F	"	S		Joseph Jelley		Chronic myetitis
" 7	Dorothy E. Coburn	..	2	20	Hollis	"	"	"		George M. Coburn	Anna F. Buker	Marasmus
" 8	Charles M. Noyes	76	..	..	Byfield, Mass.	M	"	M	Retired	Samuel T. Noyes	Elizabeth Tenney	Arterio sclerosis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Nov. 8	George F. Sawyer	57	9	5	Nashua	M	W	M	Sup't Cemetery	Joseph Sawyer	Frances Fisher	Oedema of lungs
" 8	Michael Christie	76	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	.....	Michael Christie	.....	Myocarditis
" 8	Ellen O'Neil	71	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W	.....	.....	.....	Apoplexy
" 9	Cordelia Boisseau	46	1	19	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Theophile Avard	Adaline Morel	Congestion of lungs
" 13	Arthur Bonenfant	20	1	8	Nashua	M	"	S	Laborer	Alexis Bonenfant	Adele Grandmaison	Typhoid fever
" 14	Mary A. Hills	63	5	28	Nashua	F	"	W	Housewife	John W. Underwood	Louise W. Davis	Valvular heart disease
" 17	Milan W. Beckwith	58	2	20	Weston, Vt	M	"	M	Carpenter	Linas Beckwith	Eliza Davis	Heart failure
" 18	John Cross	92	2	18	Litchfield	"	"	W	Lumber dealer	Levi Cross	Hannah Kidder	Senility
" 18	Emeline Soucy	31	..	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housewife	Paul Arsenon	Marie Lavoie	Heart inhibition
" 18	Joseph F. St. Laurent	..	1	24	Nashua	M	"	S	.....	Francois St. Laurent	Lazarina Martel	Cholera infantum
" 19	Michael McLaughlin	39	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Teamster	Michael McLaughlin	.....	Leukemia
" 19	Emmaline S. Davison	56	2	9	Orford, N. Y	F	"	W	Housewife	Daniel Patch	Lydia Phelps	Tubercular Peritonitis
" 20	Isabella C. Dunlap	58	1	7	Boston, Mass	"	"	M	Housewife	William H. Collis	Sarah M. Gerry	Heart disease
" 21	Mary A. McManus	68	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	.....	Patrick Barry	.....	Chronic bronchitis
" 21	Ellen Smith	70	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	.....	.....	.....	Myocarditis
" 21	Rixsa H. Nichols	64	7	27	China, Me	"	"	M	Housewife	Stephen Babcock	Abigail Pullen	Cerebral apoplexy
" 21	Pierre Avard	70	4	1	Canada	M	"	W	Laborer	Pierre Avard	.....	Paralysis
" 22	..... Burnham	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S	.....	Frank A. Burnham	Catherine Madden	Premature birth
" 22	Yvonne Pearson	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	Luclair Pearson	Yvonne Morency	Premature birth
" 22	William R. Hubbard	74	4	24	Waterville, Me	M	"	M	Carpenter	Philip Hubbard	.....	Internal injuries
" 25	Nancy J. Hutchins	57	11	21	Hudson, N. H	F	"	"	At home	Joseph Fuller	Belinda Steele	Diabetes Mellitus
" 26	Mary Caulkins	34	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	.....	Thomas Kelley	.....	Phthisis
" 26	Armande Boucher	..	4	..	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	Leon Boucher	Delia Ricard	Gastritis
" 29	Misael Boulay	57	9	21	Canada	M	"	M	Laborer	Pierre Boulay	Josephte Brindamour	Chronic Gastritis
Dec. 1	Harriet M. Butterfield	70	9	25	Lowell, Mass	F	"	S	School teacher	John Butterfield	Celestia Gilson	Exhaustion after fracture.
" 1	Eva L. Nichols	48	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	Housework	George N. Nichols	Hariet Brundage	Apoplexy
" 1	Philip H. McLaughlin	38	..	..	Scotland	M	"	M	Clerk	John McLaughlin	Winnifred Jordan	Typhoid fever
" 1	Joseph E. H. Poney	..	..	3	Nashua	"	"	S	.....	Jean B. Poney	Leopoldine Proulx	Premature birth
" 2	Cleophas Lachance	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	Cleophas Lachance	Odile Auhut	Premature birth
" 2	Ephraim Poirier	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	"	.....	Ephraim Poirier	Laura Langlois	Dystocia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Dec. 3	Baby Woolen	..	..	..	Nashua	M	W	S		John Woolen	Madeline Autovitch	Stillborn
" 4	Marie B. A. Boyer	..	..	24	Nashua	F	"	"		Alfred Boyer	Emilia Boilard	Cholera infantum
" 4	Edward B. Milliken	39	2	12	Maine	M	"	M	Overseer	Abram N. Milliken	Rose C. Woodman	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 5	John W. Mansfield	52	..	..	Vermont	"	"	"	Retired	Patrick Mansfield	Margaret Morahan	Obstruction of bowels
" 7	Andrew W. Robbins	71	..	10	Nashua	"	"	"	Farmer	Luther Robbins	Mary Newton	Apoplexy
" 9	Wellington W. Burdick	60	..	11	Fairfax, Vt	"	"	"	Teamster	P. B. Burdick	Carolina Wheat	Paralysis
" 9	Michael Egan	73	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"				Apoplexy
" 9	Rose A. McCaugney	36	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W	Mill operative	George McCaugney	Rose Doran	Cancer of uterus
" 10	Alphonse Theriault	67	11	4	Canada	M	"	M	Shoemaker	Germain Theriault	Charlotte Lebrun	Heart disease
" 12	Cleophas Lachance	23	8	19	Suncook, N. H	"	"	"		Philias Lachance	Arthemise Danville	Tuberculosis pulmonalis
" 14	Benjamin F. Cotton	82	10	2	Goffstown, N. H	"	"	"	Farmer	John Cotton	Sarah Jewell	Old age
" 16	Jean B. Keronac	58	..	2	Canada	"	"	"	Carpenter	Edouard Keronac	Catherine Malenfant	Cardiac syncope
" 16	Grace H. Philips	31	3	17	Groton, Mass	F	"	"	At home	Norman F. Blood	Helen Smith	Cerebro spinal meningitis
" 16	Charles H. Chase	30	2	..	Winchester, Mass	M	"	"		Henry A. Chase	Amelia Nichols	Cerebro spinal meningitis
" 17	William C. Kimmel	20	3	10	Maine	"	"	S	Farmer	Henry Kimmel	Clara Oeehring	Typhoid fever
" 17	Pearl Gardner	..	1	..	Nashua	F	B	"		Charles Gardner	Theresa Marr	Heart disease
" 18	Keziah H. Freeman	75	1	24	Truxo, Mass	"	W	W	At home	Richard Atwood	Tamsin Small	Chronic gastritis
" 19	Joseph Clegg	54	8	24	England	M	"	M	Mill operative			Pneumonia
" 21	William Bulger	23	..	..	Halifax, N. S	"	"	S	Seed company	Charles J. Bulger	Barbara Pettipaw	Appendicitis
" 23	Elzaphan J. Barker	72	10	1	Antrim, N. H	"	"	M	Blind maker	Abijah Barker	Jane	Apoplexy
" 25	Lillian Dionne	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S		Herminigilde Dionne	Marie Nadeau	Stillborn
" 25	Joshua M. Brown	88	7	3	Lyme, N. H	M	"	W	Contractor	Joseph Brown		Heart disease
" 26	Joseph Farnum	69	2	20	Lowell	"	"	S	Laborer	Livermore Farnum	Harriet Cheever	Heart disease
" 26	Celia T. Gorman	72	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W		Edward Kelley	Bridget Kelley	Cancer of liver
" 27	Charles E. Pelletier	10	1	28	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph Pelletier	Helena Fraser	Tuberculosis adenitis
" 27	Ella E. Marshall	61	..	2	Hancock	F	"	M	Housewife	Francis N. Ball	Mary J. Woods	Chronic catarrhal gastritis
" 28	Fannie E. Stearns	78	1	9	Washington, Vt	"	"	W	At home	Harvey L. George	Fannie Clement	Valvular heart disease
" 30	Benjamin Perrault	59	11	28	Canada	M	"	M	Laborer	Benjamin Perrault	Josephte St. Germain	Cancer of stomach

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan. 2	Newport, N. H	Sarah A. Richardson	76	2	6	Pneumonia
" 3	Dunstable, Mass	Henry Chenette	15	1	27	Traumatic tetanus
" 4	Lawrence Mass	Mary R. Johnson	40	6	..	Chronic Bright's disease
" 11	Lancaster, N. H	Elizabeth D. Hill	73	8	18	Cerebritis
" 13	Manchester, N. H	Mary J. Gardner	60	9	26	Pneumonia
" 18	Salem, Mass	Betsey A. Wheeler	80	2	11	Enlargement of heart
" 20	Hudson, N. H	Joseph R. Blake	58	8	5	Fractured skull
" 24	Worcester, Mass	Mary Smith	78	..	..	Senile dementia
" 30	Grasmere, N. H	Johannah Enright	60	7	29	Tuberculosis
Feb. 4	Grasmere, N. H	John Metyer	19	11	29	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 8	Hudson, N. H	George W. Hamblett	67	5	5	Apoplexy
" 9	Franklin, N. H	William P. Dane	65	11	23	Chronic nephritis
" 16	Concord, N. H	Mary E. Shattuck	72	..	..	Organic heart disease
" 16	W. Hampstead	Caroline P. Truell	77	9	..	Heart failure
" 17	Grasmere, N. H	Joseph Poudin	50	7	16	Bronchitis
" 17	Haverhill, Mass	Laura D. Parshley	39	1	19	Child birth and peritonitis
" 17	Haverhill, Mass	..... Parshley	..	..	..	Stillborn
Mar. 5	Merrimack, N. H	Herman Dichard	..	..	23	Meningitis
" 15	Philadelphia, Pa	Lucy Doyle	57	..	..	Pneumonia
" 15	Ayer, Mass	Samuel C. Sanborn	78	6	25	Heart disease
" 17	Somerville, Mass	Wallace H. Nichols	..	3	21	Pneumonia
" 21	Melrose, Mass	Philinda Sprague	73	..	3	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 21	Concord, N. H	Susan M. Walker	57	..	..	Exhaustion
" 30	Boston, Mass	Albertine F. Fuller	58	3	28	Nephritis
Apr. 2	Peabody, Mass	Alice M. Bagley	58	5	24	Capillary bronchitis
" 10	Manchester, N. H	Mildred E. Gross	..	..	5	Premature birth
" 10	St. Albans, Vt	Mary Ann Potter	72	..	..	Interstitial nephritis
" 25	Philadelphia, Pa	Agnes Meredith	18	..	..	Tubercular meningitis
" 27	Newark, N. J	James Spellman	61	..	..	Pneumonia
" 29	Torrington, Conn	Frank T. Hammond	26	9	6	Chronic Bright's disease
May 12	Fitchburg, Mass	Mildred B. Hale	18	5	24	Valvular heart disease
" 20	Laconia, N. H	Mrs. Rosville Blake	58	11	10	Cancer
" 21	Newton Centre, Mass.	Maria Kezar	84	9	13	Senility
" 24	Cullinwood, Ohio	Winslow K. Flanders	29	..	..	Suicide
June 2	Cambridge, Mass	Janet Gay Dodge	64	..	..	Pneumonia
" 4	Lyndeborough, N. H.	Clara Brown	..	..	10	Fracture of femus
" 15	Lynn, Mass	Agnes Bastille	36	1	3	Chronic Bright's disease
" 15	Boston, Mass	John Wyn	60	..	..	Pulmonary hemorrhage
" 19	Hudson, N. H	Marie R. A. Lambert	..	..	7	Premature birth
" 20	West Derry, N. H	Ida St. Jean	56	..	..	Abdominal cancer
" 22	Westminster, Mass	Etta M. Daisy	64	5	5	Chronic heart disease
" 26	Merrimack, N. H	Peter Butler	67	..	15	Chronic nephritis
July 5	Orland, Me	Chauncey A. Harris	70	10	28	Cancer of left arm
" 12	Merrimack, N. H	Carrie A. Gregg	47	8	..	Shock following operation
" 21	Squirrel Island, Me	Eugene F. McQuesten	62	9	8	Angina pectoris
" 30	Malden, Mass	Ira Porter Jefts	54	7	2	Bright's disease
Aug. 2	Manchester, N. H	Henry W. Herrick	81	11	7	Hepatitis
" 2	Tilton, N. H	Augustus H. Johnson	79	..	..	Old age
" 6	Greenfield, N. H	William H. Towle	70	5	..	Chronic nephritis
" 13	Merrimack, N. H	Rowland J. Dichard	..	6	3	Ptomaine poisoning
" 13	Lawrence, Mass	Clara Benoit	40	..	..	Chro. parenchy. nephritis
" 20	Wilton, N. H	William W. Brown	91	4	7	Injury to hips
" 22	Massawekee, N. Y	Belle L. Plummer	18	1	..	Accidental drowning
" 22	Tilton, N. H	Oliver Clark	65	2	..	Apoplexy
" 24	Rochester, N. H	Hattie Craig	56	3	2	Striction of legmosie
" 27	Westboro, Mass	Henry H. Healey	82	..	..	Chro. interstitial nephritis
Sept. 3	Manchester, N. H	Taiste C. Valcour	85	..	..	General debility
" 4	Hudson, N. H	Harry H. Stevens	40	9	7	Heart failure
" 6	Lowell, Mass	Mary A. Howard	85	5	10	Apoplexy

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Sept. 6	Wakefield, Mass.	Hannah M. Marden	80	..	..	Softening of brain
" 14	Somerville, Mass.	Louise C. DeWolfe	67	2	9	Chronic bronchitis
" 15	Boston, Mass.	Clare M. Cashman	1	8	..	Pneumonia
" 21	Detroit, Mich.	John B. Grover	36	..	..	Gunshot in head (suicidal)
" 22	Blooing Grove, N. Y.	James S. Black	61	5	25	Puenmonic anaemia
Oct. 1	Milford, N. H.	Caroline Chandler	77	..	..	Calitis
" 2	Leominster, Mass.	Frank E. Bowers	62	10	19	Typhoid fever
" 7	Manchester, N. H.	Caroline F. Humphrey	71	4	15	Natural causes
" 11	Hollis, N. H.	John Heneraye	..	6	17	Invaginated bowel
" 12	Hudson, N. H.	Ann R. T. Kate	62	2	14	Carcimona of liver
" 19	Milford, N. H.	Julia A. Moore	74	7	28	Bright's disease
" 22	Manchester, N. H.	Roxanna S. Lund	80	6	18	Apoplexy
" 27	Boston, Mass.	Martha A. Lakin	74	4	23	Chronic Myocarditis
" 29	Leominster, Mass.	Mary Bird	65	..	..	Chronic bronchitis
Nov. 4	Somerville, Mass.	Elwyn S. Skinner	62	5	6	R. R. Accident
" 6	Washington, Vt.	Charles C. Phelps	78	3	4	Mitral insufficiency
" 6	W. Newton, Mass.	Clara D. Kendrick	75	2	2	Pneumonia
" 10	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Emma E. Goddard	66	7	20	Uraemia
" 16	Bennington, Vt.	Alfred M. Bosley	35	10	5	Double lobar pueu. asthma
" 17	Grasmere, N. H.	Napoleon DeForest	43	4	..	Tuberculosis
" 17	Springfield, Mass.	Charlotte A. H. Thompson	60	7	7	Bright's disease
" 20	Concord, N. H.	Elizabeth C. Dodge	89	..	..	Senile dementia
Dec. 4	Manchester, N. H.	Eliza J. Arbuckle	71	8	10	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 4	Boston, Mass.	Alexander Toben	77	5	15	Paralysis
" 7	Rochester, N. H.	..... Beaulieu	..	..	..	Stillborn
" 9	E. Rochester, N. H.	Algernon M. Foster	34	5	..	R. R. accident
" 9	E. Rochester, N. H.	J. H. Peterson	40	..	..	R. R. accident
" 14	Boston, Mass.	Nellie F. Boylston	24	..	..	Heart disease
" 30	Manchester, N. H.	Mabel E. Freese	1	1	6	Infantile debility

FORTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR 1906.

NASHUA:
EMILE E. MARQUIS, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,
1907.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK.

NASHUA, N. H., Feb. 22, 1907.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Education, James H. Fassett, Superintendent, made his annual report for the year 1906. The board voted to accept the report and the committee on printing was instructed to have three hundred and fifty of the same printed.

JOHN H. VICKERY,

Clerk of Board of Education.

Board of Education, City of Nashua.

ORGANIZED FOR THE YEAR 1907.

CHARLES S. COLLINS, *Pres.* JOHN H. VICKERY, *Clerk.*

MEMBERS.

Term Expires December 31, 1908.

Charles E. Faxon,	91 Elm St.,	115 Main St.
James H. Tolles,	65 Concord St.,	20 Quincy St.
John H. Vickery,	12 Spring St.,	12 Spring St.
Arthur K. Woodbury,	42 Arlington St.,	42 Arlington St.

Term Expires December 31, 1910.

Bradford Allen,	12 Auburn St.,	9 Main St.
Charles S. Collins,	Charlesmont,	Lowell Road.
Sam S. Dearborn,	6 Concord St.,	3 Abbott St.
Jeremiah J. Doyle,	7 Prospect St.,	Odd Fellows Building

Term Expires December 31, 1912.

Harry H. Blunt,	26 Kinsley St.,	29 Crown St.
Charles E. Congdon,	30 Concord St.,	77 Main St.
Albert J. McKean,	3 Mt. Pleasant St.,	70 E. Pearl St.
Daniel W. Perry,	82 Factory St.,	Nashua Mfg. Co.

Regular meetings of the Board, last Friday of each month at 7:45 o'clock.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE—Perry, Blunt, McKean.
SCHOOLHOUSES—Woodbury, Tolles, Dearborn.
TEACHERS—Tolles, Faxon, Allen, Doyle, Dearborn.
SUPPLIES—Dearborn, McKean, Doyle.
TEXT BOOKS—Doyle, Perry, Blunt.
MUSIC—Faxon, Tolles, Blunt.
DRAWING—Allen, Perry, Congdon.
MANUAL TRAINING—Blunt, McKean, Faxon.
PRINTING—Collins, Vickery, Congdon.
SANITATION—Congdon, Allen, Dearborn.
ATTENDANCE—Vickery, Tolles, Woodbury.
BOUNDARIES—McKean, Faxon, Doyle.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

HIGH SCHOOL—Allen, Tolles, Doyle.
SPRING STREET—Doyle, Allen, McKean.
MT. PLEASANT—Congdon, Faxon, Dearborn.
MULBERRY STREET—Tolles, Woodbury, Blunt.
ARLINGTON ST. AND EDGEVILLE—Woodbury, Dearborn, Perry.
HARBOR—Faxon, Doyle, Vickery.
PALM STREET—Faxon Woodbury, Vickery.
BELVIDERE—Blunt, Perry, Congdon.
O'DONNELL—McKean, Allen, Tolles.
AMHERST STREET—Vickery, Doyle, Dearborn.
KINDERGARTENS—Dearborn, Vickery, Blunt.
LAKE STREET, SUBURBANS NOS. 1, 2, 3, 4 AND 5—Perry, Blunt, Faxon.
SUBURBANS NOS. 6 AND 7—Woodbury, Congdon, Allen.
EVENING SCHOOLS—Tolles, Doyle, McKean.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

James H. Fassett, Residence, 43 Stark Street.
Clerk, Clara M. Smith, 26 Temple Street.
Office, Municipal Building, Main Street.

OFFICE HOURS:—On all school days from 8:30 to 9:00 A. M., and from 4:00 to 4:30 P. M.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

E. G. Hood, Residence, 11 Shattuck Street.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING.

Elizabeth Buckingham, Residence, "Whiting."

DIRECTOR OF NUMBER WORK.

Kate T. Sullivan, Residence, 20 Mulberry Street.

TRUANT OFFICER.

Henry B. McCaffery, Residence, 99 Elm Street.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Gentlemen of the Board of Education :

I beg to submit the following report, the fortieth of its series.

The problem which confronts the members of a Board of Education is one of most serious and far-reaching importance. Upon them and their successors rests the future welfare of the state. In a little more than a decade, the pupils now occupying the forms in our schoolrooms will have gone forth and will have been absorbed into society,—an active force of the commonwealth. The importance of the elementary school becomes pronounced, when we consider that it must serve as the university to more than half of our future citizens, as more than fifty-six per cent of the school children leave before the end of the eighth grade. The problem therefore becomes complicated since, in laying out the school work, we must consider not only those who will finish the grammar and High School courses, but also the majority who leave school before the close of their grammar course. Great care should be used, not only by the teachers who come into direct contact with the pupils, but also by the supervising officers who plan and carry out the graded course of study, that the well-being of neither of these two classes is sacrificed to the other. Beside providing adequate instruction to those whose school life must necessarily be short, it should be the endeavor of every school official to retain these children in the public schools as long as possible.

MANUAL TRAINING.

As was mentioned in the superintendent's report for last year, there is no one thing which the Board of Education can do that will tend to prolong the school life of the child as to start a thorough course in manual training. In the field of manual train-

ing, the trade school, and domestic science, the laboring people see something which will be of direct assistance toward the future well-being of their children. It is to be expected, therefore, and experience proves it to be true, that in those cities where adequate courses have been maintained, the average school life of the child has been materially lengthened. It is most earnestly urged by your superintendent that this idea of making the schools more practical for the boy and girl who must work for a living should be taken up and carried forward to a successful completion. We certainly are not fulfilling our highest duty toward the education of the youth of our city when we allow this important branch of education to be dormant without practical expression from our hands.

TEACHERS.

The most important means, however, of influencing the educational life of a child rests in the careful selection of teachers. It is the teacher who comes into vital contact with the child, and upon the excellence of his teaching depends not only the mental growth, but the moral uplift,—the character building in the child. It is my belief that the city of Nashua is highly blessed in the character of its corps of teachers. As a body, they are enthused with the highest ideals relative to the children who come under their especial care. In making these statements it is my object to impress upon your minds the fact that it is not the excellence of your buildings, your text books, your supervision, your special teachers,—however important these may be,—which primarily make your schools good or bad, but it is the teachers themselves. Each schoolroom is a unit, which must be conducted perforce along the lines of an absolute monarchy. The teacher is in constant contact with his pupils. His problems and difficulties are real to himself alone, as also are her successes.

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOL.

Perhaps the most important influence that has lent itself to the making of efficient teachers is our city Training School, which, since its inception fourteen years ago, has been under the control

of Miss Lilly P. Shepard, a woman of the highest educational attainments, one whose influence on the young ladies who have come under her charge has been as beneficial as it has been pronounced.

There are no graduates who do not speak in the highest praise of the helpful instruction which they have received at the hands of this talented woman.

At present over sixty per cent of our elementary schools are taught by graduates of the training school, and the influence which it has had and is having through its graduates upon the rising generations in this city can be easily understood.

HIGH SCHOOL.

The work of the High School during the past year has been satisfactory in all departments. The pupils who have gone from this school to higher institutions of learning have maintained a good standing in their several classes.

Among the courses especially worthy of notice is the commercial department; although it has been in existence but a short time, yet the work accomplished has been of the highest character. I feel no hesitancy in stating that a boy or girl who receives a diploma from this department will be worthy of the confidence of any business house in Nashua.

While speaking of the High School, it may be fitting to mention the fact that the new building which, it will be remembered, had several unique features, has served its purpose admirably. In fact, I have heard of no adverse criticism upon the general plan of the building.

The lunch counter, which is run almost exactly in accordance with the plan in the Fitchburg High School, has been a marked success from the beginning. The janitor has full control of this important matter and deserves great praise for the way in which he has carried out the plan which many High Schools have found a difficult one.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

During the winter of 1906 an evening school was established in the old Main Street building. The rooms were fitted up with tables and settees and wood stoves were used for heating. A much larger class wished to enter the evening school than had been expected, and several additional rooms were obliged to be opened. Eventually there were nearly three hundred pupils enrolled and all eight rooms were occupied. Very few of these three hundred pupils were able to read or write English, and the chief business of teaching was to give them the first principles of reading and writing. By means of the so-called "Phonetic Method," they made remarkable progress, and in the ten weeks during which the school was in session most of them were able to read, not only primers but first readers as well. It is my belief that no money is expended for school purposes which does so much toward elevating the citizenship of the people of Nashua as does the evening school. These people have come among us from Russia, Turkey, Greece and Roumania, and they have come to stay. They desire to become acquainted with our language and our institutions of free government. It is largely a question of the evening school as to whether they do this intelligently and thus become citizens in a true sense or whether they do not. Dollar for dollar, the evening school does more good than any other school run by the city of Nashua. It was a constant surprise, not only to me but to the teachers as well, to note the enthusiasm and the native intelligence displayed by these people. Several of them were well educated in their own tongue and could speak one or two other languages. For unavoidable reasons the evening school, this winter, has had to be omitted. Certainly another year should see it thoroughly established. In fact, it is to be regretted that the course pursued during the past two or three years could not be enlarged, whereby work of a higher grade might be carried on.

KINDERGARTENS.

At present there are four kindergartens in different parts of the city, and the work accomplished by these schools is very creditable. I believe that the influence upon the after-life of the child made during the years while he is attendant upon the kindergarten, is of greater and more lasting effect than upon any future period of his school life. From the ages of four to six, a child is particularly susceptible to proper moral and physical training; and the kindergarten taking the children at this age completes a gap which the primary and grammar school can never fill. This is not because the kindergarten training is better than that of the primary school but is due to the fact that the kindergarten takes the child at the age when his faculties are just blossoming to their fullest development, and the impression made upon his brain at this nascent period, so to speak, becomes a part of his individuality and can never be lost. It seems a pity that more of the children in this city can not have the advantage of kindergarten training. In many places it has been found practical, by increasing their salary, for the same teachers to have charge of kindergartens in the afternoon as well as in the morning. This is notably true in Providence, Rhode Island. The superintendent in his report says:

"Kinkergarten teachers in this city and in other cities have proved in this two session work that their nerve force has not been exhausted any more rapidly than that of other teachers. Kindergartners are not bound by courses of study or by promotion limits. There is a greater freedom in the work, greater freedom among the children, the opening of the mind and the guiding of the energies in the kindergarten should not be and I believe is not more wearing than the training of forty-five primary children who must be taught definite things in definite quantities and in definite time under definite control. In the doing away with this ancient belief and in the knowledge that a kindergartner can do a full day's work for a full day's pay lies the solution of further extension; all day kindergartens in the sections where there

are sufficient children to maintain them; morning and afternoon kindergartens in other sections taught by interchanging groups of teachers. This is not ideal; few school conditions are; but it is the condition that needs solution, not the theory."

If this scheme could be followed in Nashua it would enable us, at very little extra expense, to start kindergarten schools in the O'Donnell school building, at Belvidere, and in other parts of the city, where children are sadly in need of training.

NEW BUILDINGS.

I wish to again bring the attention of the Board of Education to the over-crowded condition at Mt. Pleasant, which necessitates having two rooms on the third floor,—rooms which are wholly without ventilation,—and are undesirable as schoolrooms for many other reasons.

This defect could be overcome if a small, four-room building were erected on the lot which the city owns on the corner of Shattuck and Laton Streets. By moving some of the primary grades to this building the two rooms now occupied on the third floor of Mt. Pleasant could be vacated. It would seem that this would be a far better plan than to go to any additional expense in fitting up these two undesirable rooms.

THE NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL.

The present method of ringing the storm signal for no school is very unsatisfactory; during a storm of any severity it is difficult for the people living at the southern end of Main Street, and also those on Crown Hill, to hear the signal as rung from the bells on the Spring Street and Mt. Pleasant Schools.

I know of no other city possessing a modern fire alarm system which does not use it for giving the no-school signal. I feel sure that a request made by the Board of Education to the Fire Com-

missioners would result in their granting the fire signal for this purpose. I believe it is a matter worthy of your careful consideration. Although the signal is seldom given, yet when it is necessary it affects two or three thousand school children as well as their teachers and parents.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES H. FASSETT.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 1, 1907.

To Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools.

DEAR SIR: It is a pleasure to submit to you this the tenth annual report of the department of music in the public schools of Nashua under the present director. The department is being carried on with the very best material in the literature of school music from the primary to the High School, inclusive. Such poets as Whittier, Lowell, Bryant, Holmes, Emerson, Longfellow, Whitman, Taylor, Poe, Burns, Tennyson, Keats, the Brownings, and Shakespeare are represented in the texts of the songs our pupils are studying, and the music is from such sources as Gluck, Beethoven, Schumann, Schubert, Wagner, Gounod, and the best American composers.

To give musical expression to the most beautiful words in the language is the endeavor of the department of music. And we find the pupils becoming more and more interested in this beautiful literature. If we are to become a musical nation, we must have before our young Americans everything which is good and beautiful in music; and we must teach to our pupils the best that our American composers have put forth; that which embodies the characteristics and tendencies of American life; its weal and woe—the strongly marked and regular rhythm of our developed and developing national energy; that which is faithful to the American thought and action. To this end we are using the best products of our composers, and with exceedingly encouraging results.

The High School Choral class, one hundred and seventy-five voices, completed its year's work by giving the first concert of the Nashua Music Festival, on the evening of May 3rd, at which time two cantatas were sung, "The Sun-worshippers," by Goring-

Thomas, and "Fair Ellen," by Max Bruch. There were also several part-songs, while the Boston Festival Orchestra played several numbers. The soloists were Mrs. Alice Merritt-Cochrane, soprano; Dr. Ion Jackson, tenor, and Frederic Martin, bass, of New York. The pianist was Miss Helen B. Ward of this city, a graduate of the school. The concert drew educators from several New England cities and New York, and the praise given the Choral class for its work was very gratifying. The representative of the New York Musical Courier, writing in one of its issues, placed the music of this school in a class with two or three other schools in the United States.

The High School has under preparation for the music festival in May the oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ," by Theo. Dubois, and "Gallia," a cantata, by Ch. Gounod. The Boston Festival Orchestra and Miss Florence Hinkle, Soprano; Frank Ormsby, tenor, and Emilio de Gogorza, baritone, of New York, have been engaged for this concert.

The undersigned is grateful to you, Mr. Superintendent, to the committee on music, the Board of Education and the teachers for the kind co-operation in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF DRAWING.

Mr. James H. Fassett.

DEAR SIR: The year which closes with this report has been an unusually progressive one in the drawing department. Two exhibitions have been held, and several changes and improvements have been made in the course of study.

The first exhibition was in May and was in Main Street School. It was larger and more comprehensive than anything which has been undertaken before. Examples of every line of work which is being done in the city representing the primary, grammar, high and suburban schools were shown. As far as possible drawings of the same general character were grouped together, and the great effort which the teachers made to arrange the work tastefully resulted in a very attractive exhibit. It was very largely attended.

The second exhibition was of quite a different character. The pupils of the Mt. Pleasant School held a sale of artistic articles on Friday, November 23. These articles were chiefly simple little things which the children had made with brush and paints during the drawing periods. The sale was far more successful than anyone had anticipated. A little more than thirty dollars was realized after deducting all expenses. The money was deposited in the First National Bank and is to be used in the spring in some way to beautify the grounds.

I wish to call the attention of the Board of Education to the fact that the grounds around some of the school buildings are utterly uncared for. There are great holes in the Mt. Pleasant yard where the sod and earth have been washed away by rain, and there are trees on which there have been dead limbs for two years at least. No amount of art instruction will ever give children who pass through such a yard daily for nine years, an

aesthetic taste. I cannot believe that in a city where the people almost invariably keep the grounds around their homes in order, and where the grass is cut and the lawns cared for around the library, court house, churches and mill property and that it is the wish of the citizens to have the school yards neglected, and I hope the board will be willing to do something to help along the work which the children have undertaken.

The following changes have been made in the course of study: In the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth grades one lesson of eighty minutes is given each week instead of two of forty minutes, and in the second and third grades two lessons of thirty minutes are given instead of five of fifteen minutes. We are making this experiment in hopes that it will be as satisfactory as far as the pupils are concerned and will lighten the work of the teachers. In the water color painting lessons, and in the mechanical drawing lessons a great deal of material has to be distributed. One distribution each week instead of two makes a considerable saving of time and strength.

The pleasant relations which have always existed in the drawing department, and the interest of the teachers and pupils in the work increases every year, so that in this my eighth year in I find more pleasure and encouragement in my work than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1907.

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.		SALARY.
	HIGH.			
Principal,	Harrison G. Fay,	June,	1905	$1,900
Sub-master,	Chas. H. Noyes,	July,	1892	1,300
First Assist.,	Clara F. Preston,	July,	1893	800
Assistant,	Elizabeth McClure,	June,	1894	700
"	Mabel Van Horne,	June,	1902	700
"	M. Evelyn Cook,	Jan.,	1905	700
"	Clara E. Upton,	July,	1883	700
"	Anna F. Cross,	June,	1905	700
"	Mary E. Sullivan,	May,	1905	625
"	Addie E. Flanders,	June,	1906	700
"	Helen M. N. Parsons,	June,	1906	700
"	Helen H. Norwell,	Oct.,	1906	400
"	Mary Field,	Oct.,	1906	400
	SPRING STREET.			
Principal,	Frank W. Lakeman,	April,	1904	1,150
Grade 9	Ida F. Wallace,	Feb.,	1881	525
" 9	Mary M. Morrill,	July,	1890	525
" 8	Ella F. Wheeler,	April,	1875	475
" 8	Augusta W. Putnam,	Aug.,	1892	475
" 7	Minnie A. Ryan,	June,	1897	475
" 7	Emma Gordon,	May,	1902	475
" 6	Caroline D. Hall,	June,	1902	450
" 5	Anita D. MacGregor,	Jan.,	1896	475
" 4	Ellen N. Nolan,	Sept.,	1894	450
" 3	Ada S. Harmon,	June,	1897	475
" 2	Hattie E. Farley,	May,	1879	450
" 1	Margaret Earley,	May,	1899	450
	MT. PLEASANT.			
Prin., Grd. 9	Elsie A. Moulton,	June,	1889	700
Grade 8,	Nellie G. McClure,	July,	1884	475

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1907—*Continued.*

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	MT. PLEASANT.		
Grade 7,	Hattie M. Gordon,	April, 1890	$475
" 6,	Sara A. Collins,	May, 1871	475
" 5,	Agnes L. Gardner,	May, 1904	450
" 4,	Cecelia M. Cone,	May, 1906	425
" 3,	Carrie L. Ober,	July, 1889	450
" 2,	Estelle C. Shattuck,	June, 1882	450
" 1,	Edith H. Willoughby,	May, 1902	450
" 1,	Dorothy M. Johnson,	May, 1903	450
	ARLINGTON.		
Prin., Grd. 7	Ella M. Armes,	July, 1890	650
Grade 6,	Anne G. Shea,	June, 1891	475
" 5,	Ellen A. Herlihy,	May, 1899	450
" 4,	Florence Hills,	May, 1906	450
" 3,	Katherine Follett,	June, 1897	450
" 2,	Elizabeth F. Taylor,	May, 1904	450
" 1,	Ellen L. Rielley,	July, 1881	450
" 1,	M. Bertha Drown,	June, 1900	450
	BELVIDERE.		
Prin. Gr. 5-4	Mabel E. Rogers,	June, 1887	600
Grade 3,	Bel J. Kennedy,	June, 1898	450
" 2,	Sadie Kenney,	May, 1906	425
" 1,	Kate T. Burns,	Sept., 1891	450
" 1,	Annie L. Collins,	June, 1897	450
" 1,	Ella M. Winslow,	May, 1903	450

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1907—*Continued.*

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	PALM STREET.		
Prin., Grd. 3	Mary L. Hammond,	April, 1863	$600
Grade 2,	Katherine Kennedy,	June, 1898	450
" 1,	Mary J. Lonergan,	June, 1900	450
" 1,	Ella G. Valcour,	Oct., 1892	450
" 1,	Josephine M. Valcour,	Jan., 1906	425
	HARBOR.		
Prin., Grd. 5	Lizzie G. Farley,	June, 1887	575
Grade 4,	Mary T. Mulvanity.	Jan., 1899	450
" 3,	Jessie A. Parker,	May, 1904	425
" 2,	Mabel E. Brown,	June, 1897	450
" 1,	Helen G. Clifford,	May, 1904	425
	O'DONNELL.		
Prin., Gr. 3-4	Sara C. Whittle,	Jan., 1882	550
Grade 2,	Lizzie M. Wood,	Nov., 1894	450
" 1,	Etta M. Wilson,	July, 1890	450
" 1,	Grace Healey,	May, 1906	425
	MULBERRY STREET.		
Prin., Grd. 6	Fannie A. Morrison,	Jan., 1878	550
Grades 5-4	Orra L. Hopkins,	June, 1902	450
" 3-2	Mary McCarthy,	May, 1905	450
Grade 1,	Alice E. Trow,	June, 1900	450
	LAKE STREET.		
Prin., Gr. 3-2	Charlotte Cushing,	June, 1896	500
Grade 1,	Susie D. Farrington,	June, 1896	450
	EDGEVILLE.		
Grades 2 & 1	Katherine J. Mulvanity,	June, 1902	450

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1907—*Continued.*

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.		SALARY.
	AMHERST STREET.			
Principal,	Lilly P. Shepard,	Aug.,	1903	$1,200
Assistant,	Clarissa W. Griffin,	May,	1899	550
	SUBURBANS.			
No. I,	Marion H. Stiles,	Feb.,	1906	425
" II,	Orra F. Sawyer,	June,	1900	450
" III,	Sadie Clancy,	May,	1906	450
" IV,	Lizzie B. Cate,	June,	1895	450
" V,	Ella F. Lee,	May,	1906	400
" VII,	Anna F. Coffey,	May,	1906	400
	PEARL ST. KINDERGARTEN.			
Principal,	Blanche N. Brown,	May,	1904	425
Assistant,	Hattie Hills,			$6 a week.
	WHITING BL'K KINDERGARTEN.			
Principal,	Jennie M. Reed,	June,	1896	425
Assistant,	Mattie A. Vickery,			$6 a week.
	CROWN HILL KINDERGARTEN.			
Principal,	Katherine Runnells,	May,	1905	425
Assistant,	Arleen Baldwin,			$6 a week.
	PINE STREET KINDERGARTEN.			
Principal,	Elizabeth M. Gray,	Oct.,	1905	425
Assistant,	Ada Marshall,			$6 a week.
Drawing,	Elizabeth L. Buckingham,	Aug.,	1899	900
Music,	E. G. Hood,	April,	1897	1,200
Number Work,	Kate T. Sullivan,	July,	1890	650
Superin't.,	James H. Fassett,	April,	1893	2,000
Clerk,	Grace M. Vickery,	Jan.,	1894	500

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1906, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
HIGH.					
Principal, Harrison G. Fay,					
Senior class,	54	54	50	2	52
Junior class,	61	61	56	2	58
Sophomore class,	63	63	57	2	59
Freshman class,	112	112	100	12	103
SPRING STREET GRAMMAR.					
Principal, Frank W. Lakeman,	29	28	25	1	26
Grade 9, Ida F. Wallace,	46	37	39	1	41
" 9, Mary M. Morrill,	46	46	40	1	41
" 8, Ella F. Wheeler,	26	26	28	1	28
" 8, Augusta W. Putnam,	27	26	27	2	29
" 7, Emma Gordon,	35	33	31	2	33
" 7, Minnie A. Ryan,	38	38	31	2	33
" 6, Ada S. Harmon,	44	43	40	4	43
" 5, Alice M. Tolles,	42	42	35	4	39
" 4, Ellen N. Nolan,	40	39	33	3	36
" 3, Mary E. Law,	47	45	31	3	34
" 2, Hattie E. Farley,	42	42	29	2	32
" 1, Margaret Earley,	52	52	29	4	34
MT. PLEASANT GRAMMAR.					
Principal, Elsie A. Moulton,	42	42	37	2	38
Grade 8, Nellie G. McClure,	44	44	35	2	37
" 7, Hattie M. Gordon,	39	39	36	3	39
" 6, Sara A. Collins,	42	42	33	3	36
" 5, Caroline D. Hall,	36	36	32	2	34
" 4, Cecelia Cone,	37	37	33	3	36
" 3, Carrie L. Ober,	47	45	40	3	43
" 2, Estelle C. Shattuck,	35	34	30	3	32

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1906, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
MT. PLEASANT GRAMMAR.					
Grade 1, Edith H. Willoughby,	32	31	28	4	32
" 1, Alice Winters,	49	49	27	5	33
ARLINGTON.					
Principal, Ella M. Armes,	27	25	21	1	22
Grade 6, Anne G. Shea,	49	48	38	3	41
" 5, Ellen A. Herlihy,	47	47	34	2	36
" 4, Anita D. MacGregor,	41	41	34	3	36
" 3, Katherine Follett,	39	39	35	3	38
" 2, M. Lida Hills,	44	44	38	3	41
" 1, Ellen N. Reilley, " 1, M. Bertha Drown,	70	68	54	5	58
AMHERST.					
Principal, Lilly P. Shepard,					
Grades 6 & 5,	38	38	28	2	30
" 4 & 3,	56	56	40	3	43
" 2,	33	28	25	3	28
" 1,	44	42	27	4	31
BELVIDERE.					
Principal, 5 & 4, Mabel E. Rogers,	28	27	23	2	26
Grade 3, Bel J. Kennedy,	40	36	27	3	29
" 2, Agnes L. Gardner,	39	39	30	4	34
" 1, Kate A. Burns,	47	46	29	4	33
" 1, Annie L. Collins,	47	47	27	4	31
" 1, Ella M. Winslow,	46	46	29	4	33

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1906, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
PALM STREET.					
Principal, 3 & 2, Mary L. Hammond,	28	25	19	2	21
	34	28	23	2	25
Grade 1, Katherine Kennedy,	38	35	27	2	29
" 1, Mary Lonergan,	28	27	23	2	26
" 1, Ella Valcour,	49	48	29	3	32
" 1, Josephine Valcour,	52	52	28	4	32
MULBERRY STREET.					
Principal, 6, Fannie A. Morrison,	30	30	27	2	29
Grades 5 & 4, Orra L. Hopkins,	36	32	2 5	2	27
" 3 & 2, Ella F. Lee,	40	40	31	3	34
" 1, Alice E. Trow,	41	41	29	3	33
HARBOR.					
Principal, 5, Lizzie G. Farley,	35	35	31	2	33
Grade, 4, Mary T. Mulvanity,	37	37	32	2	34
" 3, Jessie A. Parker,	28	28	31	3	34
" 2, Mabel E. Brown,	33	32	27	2	29
" 1, Dorothy Johnson,	54	54	37	2	39
O'DONNELL.					
Principal, 4 & 3, Sara C. Whittle,	31	31	17	2	19
Grade 2, Lizzie M. Woods,	34	32	27	2	28
" 1, Etta M. Wilson,	38	38	31	4	35
" 1, Helen G. Clifford,	81	76	32	4	36
LAKE STREET.					
Prin. 3 & 2, Charlotte Cushing,	35	34	28	3	31
Grade 1, Susie Farrington,	31	30	19	4	23

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1906, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
EDGEVILLE.					
Grades 2 & 1, Katherine Mulvanity	40	40	32	2	35
KINDERGARTENS.					
EAST PEARL STREET.					
Principal, Blanche Brown, Assistant, Eloise Eaton,	69	60	22	5	27
WHITING BLOCK.					
Principal, Jennie M. Reed, Assistant, Mattie A. Vickery,	54	51	23	6	28
CROWN HILL.					
Principal, Katherine Runnells, Assistant, Arleen Baldwin,	78	78	40	20	60
PINE STREET.					
Principal, Elizabeth M. Gray, Assistant, Ada Marshall,	55	55	53	17	38
SUBURBANS.					
No. 1, Marion Stiles,	13	13	10	2	12
" 2, Orra F. Sawyer,	15	14	12	1	14
" 3, Mary McCarthy,	11	10	6	1	6
" 4, Lizzie B. Cate,	9	7	5	1	6
" 5, Ethel H. Dunyon,	11	11	8	1	10
" 6, Closed,					
" 7, Clara E. Smith,	12	10	10	1	10
Totals,	3,114	2,997	2,341	243	2,596

SUMMARY OF MONTHLY REPORTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 1906.

	Whole Number of Pupils.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Membership.	Average Daily Membership.	Average Daily Absence.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
Four weeks ending January 12,	2669	1360	1309	2496	2214	257	88.7
" " " February 9,	2866	1232	1134	2214	2005	198	95.
" " " March 9,	2604	1331	1273	2484	2200	256	88.7
" " " April 20,	2803	1422	1381	2503	2189	305	87.4
" " " May 18,	2675	1344	1331	2547	2322	198	91.
" " " June 15,	2586	1293	1293	2524	2237	164	86.
" " " October 5,	2717	1356	1361	2553	2420	129	94.
" " " November 2,	2776	1376	1400	2634	2444	169	92.8
" " " November 30,	2734	1348	1386	2616	2382	230	91.
Average for the year,	2658	1340	1318	2507	2368	213	90.5

CONDENSED STATISTICS.

TAKEN FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1906.

Length of school year	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather, visiting schools, etc.	4 days
Teachers who have had college or normal training	67
Number of visits of Superintendent	753
parents	2,036
committee	278
Largest number in any class	81
Number of school buildings	22
Whole number of schoolrooms occupied	77
unoccupied	5
Number of classes containing but one grade	60
two grades	11
mixed grades	6

Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

For the Year Ending December, 1906.

RESIGNATIONS.

Anna G. Brewster,
A. L. Dexter,
Alice Hooper,
Georgie L. Wood,
A. Lizzie Cate,
Ethel H. Trow,
Mary E. Law,
Clara E. Smith,
Helen M. Twombly,
Wm. Henderson,
Alice M. Tolles,
Alice Winters,
M. Lida Hills,
Grace M. Perry,
Ethel H. Dunyon,
Eloise Eaton.

APPOINTMENTS.

Addie E. Flanders, assistant in High School.
Helen Parsons, assistant in High School.
Helen H. Norwell, assistant in High School.
Mary Field, assistant in High School.
Celia M. Cone, fourth grade, Mt. Pleasant.
Florence Hills, fourth grade, Arlington.
Sadie Kenney, second grade, Belvidere.
Grace Healey, first grade, O'Donnell.
Marion Stiles, suburban No. I.
Sadie Clancy, suburban No. III.
Ella F. Lee, suburban No. V.
Anna Coffey, suburban No. VII.
Hattie Hills, assistant E. Pearl St. Kindergarten.

TRANSFERS.

Caroline D. Hall, from Mt. Pleasant, fifth grade, to Spring Street, sixth grade.

Ada Harmon, from Spring Street, sixth grade, to Spring Street, third grade.

Anita D. MacGregor, from Arlington, seventh grade, to Spring Street, fifth grade.

Elizabeth Taylor, from Spring Street, third grade, to Arlington second grade.

Agnes L. Gardner, suburban No. I, to Mt. Pleasant, fifth grade.

Dorothy Johnson, from Harbor, first grade, to Mt. Pleasant, first grade.

Ella M. Armes, from Arlington, eight grade, to Arlington, seventh grade.

Katherine Follett, from Arlington, fourth grade, to Arlington, third grade.

Ella Winslow, from Harbor, third grade, to Belvidere, first grade.

Jessie A. Parker, from Belvidere, first grade, to Harbor, third grade.

Katherine Kennedy, from Palm, first grade, to Palm, second grade.

Helen G. Clifford, from O'Donnell, first grade, to Harbor, first grade.

Mary McCarthy, from suburban No. III, to Mulberry, third grade.

GRADUATING EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

. . Class of 1906 . .

Nashua Theatre, June 15, 1906.

At 9:30 o'clock A. M.

PROGRAM.

"Libertas et Patria."

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION.

INVOCATION.

Rev. William P. Niles.

CLASS ORATION, "Libertas et Patria."

Reginald D. Warner.

SONG, A Merry Life, *Denza*

The Class.

PROPHECY.

John H. Field, Jr.

SONG, A Hope Carol, *Smith*

The Class.

PROPHECY.

Hannah M. Tilton.

VALEDICTORY ESSAY, The Secret of Achievement.

Donald R. Bryant.

ORCHESTRAL SELECTIONS.

a. Minuet, *Latann*

b. Nubian Dance, *Lataan*

ADDRESS, Mental Health.

Everett D. Burr, D. D.

SONG, Graduation Hymn, *Macy*

The Class.

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS.

Hon. William H. Beasom.

AWARD OF NOYES PRIZE MEDALS.

James H. Fassett, *Superintendent.*

Awarded to Louise Martha Pierce and Ernest Henry Griswold.

BENEDICTION.

CLASS OF 1906.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE.

Hannah Meader Tilton,
Donald Runnells Bryant,
Roy Flagg Marshall,
John Henry Field, Jr.,
Timothy George Sughrue,
Albert Leonard Field,
Frank A. Mulvanity.

LATIN SCIENTIFIC.

Ethel May Cummings,
Louise Martha Pierce,
John Percy Cyr,
Clara Maud Clarendon,
Grace Martin,
Marcia Wingate,
Ruth Foote,
Charlotte Robinson,
Clifford Steele Redfield.

GENERAL.

Ethel May Adams,
Christine Catherine Ashe,
Edwina Christina Boles,
Grace Elizabeth Campbell,
Jule Lee Coddington,
Annie Elizabeth Cullen,
Annie Cunningham,
Margaret Celestine Fallon,
Lilian Farnsworth
Maude Stella Fay,
May Semple Hillman,
M. Madeline Major,
Margie Frances Proctor,
Mamie Linnie Sanders,
Helen Imogene Sawyer,
Agnes Shea,
Dora Simon,
Effie May Wyeth,
John Aaron Arozian,
Alfred Edward Blake,
James Allen Burgess,
Everett Collins,
Thomas John Dowd, Jr.,
Louis Frederick Ekstrom,
Ernest Henry Griswold,
Frederick Rogers Hall,
William Creed Labombarde,
Oscar William Mountfort,
Charles Edward Peele,
William Edward Riney,
Fred Edward Small,
Leon Elmer Travis,
Reginald De Koven Warner,
Frank Jason Watson,
Elsie Ann Bowers, *Post Graduate.*

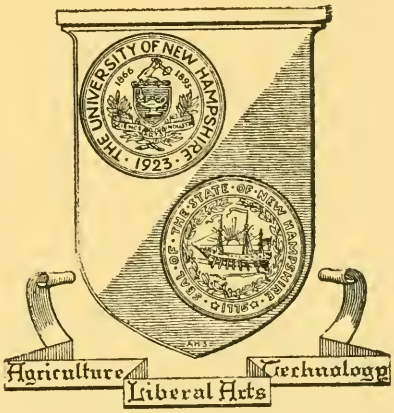
SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1906.

	Number of Schools Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees.	Number of Truants.	Number Found in Streets Not Enrolled in Any School.	Number Found Working Without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number Released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of Visits to Parents	Number of Packages Delivered.
WINTER TERM.											
4 weeks ending Feb. 2	262	130	130	11	3	9				130	68
4 weeks ending Mar. 2	228	122	122	10	2	3				122	23
3 weeks ending Mar. 23	192	87	87	10						87	24
SPRING TERM.											
4 weeks ending May 4	236	143	143	16	7	2				143	88
4 weeks ending June 1	250	112	112	15		16				112	19
2 weeks ending June 15	116	36	36	5						36	13
FALL TERM.											
4 weeks ending Oct. 5	232	146	146	8	16	10				146	89
4 weeks ending Nov. 2	232	104	104	16	1					104	31
4 weeks ending Nov. 30	194	90	90	16		4	1		1	90	52
2 weeks ending Dec. 14	116	64	64	9		2				64	13
Totals,	2058	1034	1034	116	29	46	1		1	1034	420

Expended in 1906.

Teacher's salaries	$48,795.48
Janitors' and superintendent's payrolls	9,535.42
Repairs	7,220.17
Fuel	5,714.32
Supplies	4,635.90
Text-books	3,477.91
Drawing supplies	255.88
Music supplies	324.61
	$79,959.69

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire